

NAME BUCKLEY, JOHN		RESIDENCE BARRE, MA		LAST KNOWN	
TOWN CREDITED		BIRTHPLACE		OCCUPATION WEAVER	
MARITAL STATUS SINGLE		AGE ENLISTED 21		DOB	
5TH ON ROLLS 64/08/24 to 65/06/12		SERVICE RECORD			
5TH DATE ENLISTED 64/08/24					
5TH DATE MUSTERED 64/08/24 1 YRS					
5TH MUSTERED RANK PRIVATE					
5TH PROMOTIONS					
5TH REENLISTED					
5TH BOUNTY 100.00		NOTES			
5TH MUSTERED OUT 65/06/12					
•5TH M.O. TYPE					
•5TH M.O. LOCATION					
5TH DUTIES					
5TH KILLED IN ACTION		PLACE			
5TH WOUNDED IN ACTION		PLACE			
DEATH BY DISEASE					
5TH M.B.A.		GAR POST AFF.			
ARTIFACTS _____		RELATIVES _____			
PHOTO IMAGE NO 12/94					
DOD		WHERE		BURIEL LOCATION	
CAUSE OF DEATH					
PAGE REF. 5TH HIST.		NONE			
NARRATIVE NO 12/94			RESEARCHER CPT DATE		

BUCKLEY, JOHN

(MR)

(HDS) The 34th Massachusetts Regiment was organized August 1, 1862 at Camp Wood, Worcester, MA

(MSSMCW) Vol. III, page 634-34th Regt. Inf. MV, Co. "I".

Priv., Residence-Barre, MA; 21; laborer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, January 14, 1863, Fort Lyons, VA.

(MSSMCW) Vol. V, page 400-5th Mass., Light Artillery

Priv., Residence-Barre, MA *; 21; weaver; single; enl. and must. August 24, 1864, one year; must. out June 12, 1865., Camp Meigs, Readville, MA @.

• credited to Salem, MA (HoF)

@ (HDS)

PN Dennis Buckley (P) & (OTH)
Julia (gray) (P) & (OTH)

DOB 1843 (MV) & (HDS)
1845 (OTH)

POB Ireland (OTH)

OC Laborer/Weaver (HoF) & (MSSMCW) & (HDS)
Soldier (OTH)

BO \$ 110.00 (5th Mass. L. A.) (MV)

PR Buckley, John
(mth) Julia Buckley

	<u>Application #</u>	<u>Certificate #</u>	<u>State Filed</u>
(mth) 1868 Jan 06	156 301	blank	?

served in the 34th Mass. Inf.
5th Mass. L. A. (NA)

GAR unknown

Res Barre, MA (HDS)

DoDH January 17, 1867 (22yrs) (P) & (OTH)

PoDH Oakham, MA (P)

RoDH Injury (Hip Complaint) (P) & (OTH)

page 2

BUCKLEY, JOHN

PoBU Barre, MA

(OTH)

HDS Historic Data Systems
OTH Oakham, MA, town hall
P Pension record, national Archives, Washington, DC

www.civilwardata.com

BUCKLEY, JOHN

SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY, CANTON, MA.....Range 4, lot 38, grave 2

FRONT

IN MEMORY OF
TIMOTHY

BUCKLEY
1813 -- 1891

CATHERINE
BUCKLEY

1830 -- 1896

BACK

JOHN BUCKLEY
1813 -- 1864

JOANNA
WIFE OF
JOHN BUCKLEY
1822 -- 1888

JOHN BUCKLEY
AGED 27 yrs

TIMOTHY BUCKLEY
AGED 16 yrs
ELIZABETH
RENOLDS
AGED 8 Yrs

BUCKLEY

BUCKLEY

IS THIS THE CORRECT ONE ??

BUCKLEY, JOHN

This package contains the complete roster of the 34th Massachusetts Volunteer Regiment. There were only three Buckleys that served in the regiment. One was Daniel, one was James and one John. The 34th Regiment had John who served from July 1862 until January 1864 when he was discharged because of a disability while at Fort Lyons, VA. The 5th Massachusetts Light Artillery Battery had a John who served from August 1864 until he was discharged June 12, 1865 from Campo Meigs, Readville, MA.

The genealogy department did research and found that his Mother, Julia, applied for the continuance of his pension January 1868. When we received his military record from the National Archives, Washington, DC we discovered that he died while in Oakham, MA from an injury on January 17, 1867. The town clerk from Oakham told us that he was buried in Barre, MA, where his residence was when he enlisted into the military service. We visited the Barre, MA Town hall and was told that they had no record of where John was buried.

We submitted his name to the Massachusetts National Guard Museum and Archives, Worcester, MA . The clerk gave us a xerox copy of John's Veterans Death Military Record. On it, it stated that John Buckley, 34th Mass. Inf. Regiment died 1864. It also stated that he was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Canton, MA. When the research team found the grave site they discovered that John was buried there along with his wife Joanna who passed away in 1888. (The grave stone stated that John died 1864.) The grave site was the grave of Timothy Buckley and his wife Catherine.

Questions; when did John marry Joanna ? Why did his Mother apply for his pension in 1868, Joanna was still alive ? How was Timothy Buckley related to John ?

BUCKLEY, JOHN

THE RESEARCH TEAM OF THE 5TH MASSACHUSETTS LIGHT ARTILLERY BATTERY HAS REACHED A DIFFERENCE.

THE INDIVIDUAL CONCERNED IS JOHN BUCKLEY. WHEN ONE READS THE RECORDS ONE FINDS THAT THERE WAS A JOHN BUCKLEY, RESIDING IN BARRE, MA WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE 34TH MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY REGIMENT FROM JUNE 1862 UNTIL JANUARY 1864. THERE IS ALSO A JOHN BUCKLEY WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE 5TH MASSACHUSETTS LIGHT ARTILLERY BATTERY, WHO GAVE HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE AS BARRE, MA, FROM AUGUST 1864 UNTIL HIS DISCHARGE IN JUNE 1865.

THE RESEARCH TEAM SENT JOHN'S NAME TO THE MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD ARCHIVES AND MUSEUM, WORCESTER MA AND RECEIVED THE ENCLOSED VETERAN'S DEATH CERTIFICATE. (see card) THE CARD STATES, ALONG WITH THE MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES RECORDS and THE GRAVE STONE, SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY, CANTON, MA, THAT HE DIED IN 1864 AND WAS BURIED IN SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY, CANTON, MA. THE MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR PLUS HIS PENSION RECORD HAS HIM PASSING AWAY IN 1867. WAS A MISTAKE MADE ? IS SO BY WHOM ?

IN DOING RESEARCH THE GENEALOGICAL TEAM FOUND OUT THAT THERE WAS ONLY ONE JOHN BUCKLEY IN THE 34TH MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY REGIMENT. (see roster)

THE RESEARCH TEAM SPENT FOUR HOURS AT THE CANTON, MA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ALONG WITH THE CARETAKER, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2002. WE ALSO TOURED THE SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY RECHECKING ALL THOSE WHOSE NAME WAS BUCKLEY. WE STILL HAVEN'T FOUND THE CORRECT ANSWER TO THE PROBLEM. THEY ARE;

- (1) WHY WAS THERE ONLY ONE BUCKLEY WHO SERVED IN BOTH THE 34TH INFANTRY AND THE 5TH MASSACHUSETTS LIGHT ARTILLERY ?
- (2) HOW WAS IT THAT A MAN WHO RESIDED IN BARRE, MA, DIED IN OAKHAM, MA AND ENDED UP BEING BURIED IN CANTON, MA ? IF ANY READER HAS ANY SUGGESTIONS PLEASE COME FORWARD AND TELL THE RECREATED 5TH MASSACHUSETTS LIGHT ARTILLERY THEIR THOUGHTS. THANK YOU.

SALEM, MA DIRECTORY 1855—1869

<p>1855 Buckley, David Buckley, Mary Buckley, Timothy</p>	<p>laborer widow currier</p>	<p>house, 21 Ward house, 172 Derby house, rear 67 Mason</p>
<p>1857 Buckley, Cornelius Buckley, Daniel Buckley, David Buckley, John Buckley, Timothy Buckley, William</p>	<p>laborer mariner laborer laborer currier laborer</p>	<p>house, Phillips near Grove house, 7 Charter house, 30 Peabody house, 121 Boston house, Adams house, Tucker's Wharf</p>
<p>1859 Buckley, Cornelius Buckley, David Buckley, Edmund Buckley, James Buckley, John Buckley, Lawrence Buckley, Margaret Buckley, Michael Buckley, Michael Buckley, Michael Buckley, Patrick Buckley, Timothy Buckley, William Buckley, William</p>	<p>laborer laborer Naumkeag Mills clerk, Washington laborer farmer widow shoe maker black smith laborer carver currier laborer laborer</p>	<p>house, Phillips near Grove house, 30 Peabody house foot of Pingree house, 123 Boston house, 30 North house, 30 North house, 30 North house, 141 Boston house, 7 Ward house, 123 Boston house, Adams house, 27 Daniels house, near 170 Derby</p>
<p>1861 Buckley, Cornelius Buckley, Cornelius Buckley, Hannah Mrs Buckley, Michael Buckley, Patrick Buckley, W@illiam</p>	<p>laborer laborer laborer laborer laborer</p>	<p>house, Phillips near Grove boards, 533 Essex house, Adams house, Phillips near Grove house, 8 Ropes house, rear 16 Turner</p>
<p>1864 Buckley, Cornelius Buckley, David Buckley, Frank Buckley, John Buckley, Michael Buckley, Patrick Buckley, Patrick</p>	<p>laborer laborer laborer currier currier currier currier</p>	<p>house, Irving house, 30 Peabody boards, J. M. Anderson's house, Phillips near Harrod house, 1 Ruing house, 60 Broad house, 21 Warren</p>

BUCKLEY, JOHN

The research team, of the 5th Massachusetts Light Artillery, has reached a difference.

While doing research on John Buckley we discovered that he was residing in Barre, Ma when he joined the 5th Mass in August 1864. After his discharge, June 1865, he was working in Oakham, Ma where he injured himself and died January 17, 1867. We corresponded with the Town of Oakham, MA and the Town Clerk informed us that he was buried in Barre, MA. (see enclosed records) During April 2004 we sent a letter to Barre, MA and asked where he was buried in that town ? We received a letter and was told that she searched the records and there was no Buckley buried in Barre, MA during that period. Is it possible that a mistake was made ? Is there a reader who can find an answer to this question ?

There is one item we must tell the reader. There was a John Buckley living in Barre, MA who joined the 34th Mass. Infantry. Was it the same man ? When we spoke to the National Museum, Worcester, MA we were told that our John Buckley was born in Salem, MA then went to Boston, MA where he joined the military service. Help is needed.

Fifth Battery Light Artillery, M. V.—(Three Years).—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Acc.	Months.	Residence or Place credited to.	Date of Muster.	Termination of Service and cause thereof.
Buckley, John,	21	\$100 00	Salem,	Aug. 24, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Bugbee, William L.,	20	†	Boston,	Feb. 12, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Burt, Benjamin S.,	39	—	Fall River,	Sept. 28, '61,	Dec. 12, 1863, re-enlistment.
Burt, Benjamin S.,	41	409 33	Fall River,	Dec. 13, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Burleson, Charles,	31	†	Roxbury,	Dec. 25, '63,	12, 1865, do do
Burke, James M.,	31	†	Charlestown,	Sept. 29, '61,	May 27, 1862, disability.
Hurns, Joseph,	18	†	Montague,	Dec. 28, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Butler, Edwin J.,	21	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 1, '61,	Dec. 24, 1863, re-enlistment.
Butler, Edwin J.,	23	400 66	New Bedford,	Dec. 25, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Cabill, George H.,	18	†	Woburn,	Jan. 5, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Canty, John M.,	39	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 1, '61,	Died of w'ds July 8, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.
Carling, Charles P.,	31	†	Woburn,	Jan. 6, '64,	Killed June 8, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Carney, Daniel,	42	—	New Bedford,	Jan. 18, '64,	Jan. 29, 1864, rejected recruit.
Carroll, Joseph,	24	325 00	Wales,	Mar. 10, '65,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Carey, Richard,	21	†	Boston,	Nov. 4, '63,	12, 1865, do do
Carney, Thomas,	30	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 25, '61,	Jan. 29, 1864, re-enlistment.
Carney, Thomas,	32	378 00	New Bedford,	Jan. 30, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Carslev, William W.,	21	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 25, '61,	Oct. 3, 1864, do do
Case, Nathan,	23	325 00	Sandwich,	Feb. 11, '64,	June 12, 1865, do do
Caswell, William W.,	18	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 3, '61,	Oct. 3, 1864, do do
Champlin, Edward,	21	—	New Bedford,	1, '61,	Dec. 12, 1863, re-enlistment.
Champlin, Edward,	23	409 33	New Bedford,	Dec. 13, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Chadwick, George H.,	27	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 1, '61,	Oct. 3, 1864, do do
Cekiell, Ezekiel,	20	—	Fairhaven,	Aug. 6, '62,	Feb. 3, 1864, re-enlistment.
Cekiell, Ezekiel,	22	374 66	Fairhaven,	Feb. 4, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Clark, Joseph W.,	28	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 25, '61,	Feb. 1, 1864, re-enlistment.
Clark, Lewis P.,	22	193 32	South Danvers,	Feb. 24, '64,	Died Mar. 22, '64, Gallop's Island, B. H.
Clark, Samuel,	20	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 1, '61,	Nov. 16, 1862, disability.
Colton, Daniel J.,	20	78 66	Williamsburg,	Feb. 13, '65,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Colbath, Charles H.,	39	—	Lynn,	Oct. 1, '61,	5, 1862, disability.
Cole, Leroy C.,	22	—	Boston,	Dec. 16, '62,	Never joined for service.
Coleman, Martin J.,	18	—	Boston,	Sept. 17, '62,	Died of w'ds July 15, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.
Conant, Sherman W.,	22	†	Worcester,	Jan. 4, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Cook, John G., Jr.,	27	—	Boston,	Sept. 28, '61,	Dec. 30, 1862, disability.
Cox, Henry A.,	27	—	Malden,	Dec. 3, '61,	May 30, 1862, disability.
Crapo, Henry D.,	23	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 25, '61,	Dec. 11, 1863, re-enlistment.
Crapo, Henry D.,	25	287 33	New Bedford,	Dec. 12, '63,	Killed June 8, '64, Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Crosby, George,	21	325 00	Weston,	Nov. 27, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Crockett, George F.,	25	†	Mansfield,	Aug. 19, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Currier, Hazen,	28	325 00	Dunstable,	Mar. 6, '65,	3, 1865, do do
Dennison, Michael,	38	—	Boston,	Feb. 11, '64,	Feb. 12, 1864, rejected recruit.
Dickerman, Joseph C.,	27	—	New Bedford,	Dec. 3, '61,	Dec. 14, 1864, expiration of service.
Dimeck, Charles,	26	—	Winthrop,	Sept. 8, '62,	Never joined for service.
Doane, John S.,	22	325 00	Weston,	Nov. 27, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Doherty, Bernard,	19	—	Boston,	Dec. 19, '61,	Dec. 14, 1864, do do
Doherty, Edward,	40	325 00	Milton,	Feb. 27, '65,	June 12, 1865, do do
Donegan, Thomas,	21	325 00	Salem,	Aug. 20, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Dorety, Joseph H.,	19	76 00	Newburyport,	Feb. 17, '65,	12, 1865, do do
Downey, Thomas,	42	†	Charlestown,	Jan. 16, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Drake, William M.,	26	†	Boston,	25, '64,	May 25, 1865, do do
Drew, John T.,	19	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 3, '61,	Transferred Sept. 12, 1863, V. R. C.
Dudley, Edward M.,	21	†	Woburn,	Jan. 6, '64,	Died Oct. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
Duff, Robert,	34	325 00	South Danvers,	Sept. 2, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Dunham, William H.,	33	†	Boston,	Dec. 30, '63,	Dec. 12, 1865, do do
Dunham, William H.,	18	—	Fairhaven,	Sept. 28, '61,	Dec. 11, 1863, re-enlistment.
Dunham, William H.,	20	410 00	New Bedford,	Dec. 12, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Dyer, John E.,	18	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 27, '61,	Oct. 3, 1864, do do
Ellis, Owen,	43	—	Somerville,	Jan. 16, '64,	Jan. 18, 1864, rejected recruit.
Emerson, Parsiello,	31	325 00	Ashland,	Dec. 22, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Estce, William E.,	21	—	Charlestown,	Sept. 19, '61,	Dec. 23, 1863, disability.
Evans, William O.,	30	77 33	South Reading,	Feb. 15, '65,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Faunce, Alvin,	42	325 00	Randolph,	Jan. 2, '64,	Died Aug. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
Feltham, Samuel,	18	148 00	Amesbury,	Nov. 30, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Ferris, James,	27	325 00	Lynn,	Feb. 20, '65,	12, 1865, do do
Ferguson, John,	21	325 00	Westford,	July 23, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Fisher, Rinaldo R.,	18	70 66	Burlington,	Feb. 25, '65,	12, 1865, do do
Fitzsimmons, Henry,	32	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 28, '61,	Oct. 3, 1864, do do
Flanagan, Thomas,	21	†	Charlestown,	Jan. 12, '64,	Died May 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.
Flynn, Michael,	25	—	New Bedford,	Sept. 23, '61,	Dec. 12, 1863, re-enlistment.
Flynn, Michael,	27	529 33	New Bedford,	Dec. 13, '63,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Ford, Henry A.,	24	325 00	Boston,	July 5, '64,	6, 1865, do do
Ford, Jacob W.,	19	†	Wenham,	Aug. 11, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Foster, Abner,	20	325 00	Boston,	Apr. 13, '64,	Died June 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
Freeborn, George H.,	24	—	Boston,	Oct. 3, '61,	Mar. 6, 1863, disability.
Fuller, William,	25	5	Plympton,	Jan. 5, '64,	June 12, 1865, expiration of service.
Gallagher, Edward,	39	325 00	Westport,	Oct. 31, '64,	12, 1865, do do
Gale, Mortier,	23	—	Medford,	Sept. 16, '61,	Dec. 11, 1863, re-enlistment.
Gale, Mortier,	25	224 00	Medford,	Dec. 12, '63,	Aug. 3, 1864, Hospital Steward, U. S. A.
Gardner, Josiah W.,	22	—	New Bedford,	Oct. 1, '61,	Oct. 8, 1862, disability.

† See Third Battery.

‡ See Thirty-Second Infantry.

- Barry, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.
- Baur, Ignaz — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Baxter, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Baxter, William H. — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as Private. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blake, Peleg W. — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 26; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 13, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., a 1st Lieut. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blanchard, Amos — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bliss, Cornelius E. — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Freetown; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. March 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 10, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Boutwell, William G. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; died Nov. 10, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bowman, Benedict — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 28; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Boynton, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Braley, Philo L. — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died March 13, 1864, of disease, at Rappahannock Station, Va.
- Brand, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Freetown; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Dec. 14, 1864.
- Brizzee, William A., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brock, John H. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Broom, George — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; laborer; 19; transf. from 3d Battery, Aug., 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Brown, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Brown, Warren W. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; stonecutter; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. July 13, 1862, for disability.
- Brownell, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carder; 42; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; prisoner June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; paroled and returned Nov. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bryson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 25; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Artillery.
- Buckley, John — Priv. — Res. Barre; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Bugbee, William L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Light Arty.
- Burckes, James M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 31; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. May 27, 1862, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Burleson, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 33; transf. from 3d Battery; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burns, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; transf. from 3d Battery; wounded April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 24, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Burt, Benjamin T. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mason; 39; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Butler, Edwin J. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; blacksmith; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Cahill, George H. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; transf. from 3d Battery, Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865. See 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.

GENEALOGICAL AFTERTHOUGHTS

One of the original members of the battery was named JOHN BUCKLEY a residence of Barre, MA. I corresponded with the Barre Historical Society and received a return letter from a person named Albert L. Clark. (see enclosed) Albert's letter stated that John Buckley enlisted into the 34th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, July 1862. When he was discharged because of a disability from Fort Lyons VA he returned to Barre, MA. At that time he became a weaver. While checking the Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War we discovered that a John Buckley was a member of the 5th Massachusetts Light Artillery Battery. (same person ?)

I have sent for his pension from the National Archives, Washington, DC. It seems that John never married. Why ? Well his mother, Julia, applied for his pension January 1868. Does that mean that John passed away in 1867 ? Once we obtain his pension record we should be able to find more information.

BUCKLEY

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ORGANIZATION</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>OTHER</u>
John	2nd Inf. Regt.	Ware	weaver	23	d. 1862
John	6th Inf. Regt (militia)	Billerica	spinner	42	
John	7th Inf. Regt	Taunton	moulder	24	d. 1862
John	9th Inf. Regt Co. G	Marlboro	shoemaker	27	d. 1864
John	28th Inf. Regt Co. A	Boston	farmer	26	
John	28th Inf. Regt Co. B	Montreal	farmer	26	
John	28th Inf. Regt Co. D	Randolph	bootmaker	24	
John	30th Inf. Regt Co. E	Fitchburg	laborer	28	
John	31st Inf. Regt Co. G	Hoosac	laborer	?	
John	34th Inf. Regt Co. I	Barre	laborer	21	
John	47th Inf. Regt Co. G	Lincoln	farmer	20	
John	58th Inf. Regt Co. F	Fall River	spinner	35	
John	9th unatt.	Boston	machinist	19	see 47th Mass
John	5th Mass. Battery LA	Barre	weaver	21	
John	1st Battery HA	Roxbury	moulder	20	
John	3rd Regt Cavalry	Monson	engineer	27	
John	US Navy	unknown	?	21	
John A	Unattached militia	Fall River	machinist	18	see 21st unatt.
John F	33rd Inf. Regt	Chelmsford	clerk	19	
John F	47th Inf. Regt Co. I	East Boston	seaman	18	see 9th unatt.
John F	US Navy	?	?	20	
John F	US Navy	?	?	21	
John	US Navy	?	cook	30	
John FS	US NAVY	?	?	21	
John T	61st Unf. Regt	Townsend	blacksmith	20	deserted 1864
John W	55th Inf. Regt (col)	Nashville, TN	ironworker	26	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE Town of Canton for the Year eighteen hundred and sixty-1864

NO.	DATE OF DEATH	NAME AND SURNAME OF THE DECEASED.	SEX: and COLOR (other than White)	CONDITION (whether Single, Married, or Widowed)	AGE			DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	RESIDENCE AND PLACE OF DEATH	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAMES AND BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS
					Years	Months	Days					
46	May 16, 1864	Thomas Cunningham Jr.	Male		8	10		Membranous Exudate	Canton		Canton	Thomas & Julia
47	May 18, 1864	John Buckley	Male	Married	49			Effused Pneumonia		Labourer	Ireland	James & Catherine
48	May 25, 1864	Esther E. Shaw	Female		13			Bronchitis 3 days			Canton	William W. & Susan M. Shaw
49	April 7, 1864	Oliver Humphrey	Male	Widowed	77			Old Age		Labourer	Brumfield	Oliver & Mary
50	April 10, 1864	Esther N. Tucker	Female		23	7	29	Consumption			Canton	John & Mary
51	April 12, 1864	William Crockett	Male		1	1	2	Scarlet Fever			Canton	John & Mary
52	April 15, 1864	Rebecca Crockett	Female	Married	78			Chronic Pharyngitis		Labourer	Ireland	James & Rebecca
53	April 17, 1864	Oliver H. H. White	Female	Married	23			Consumption			Ireland	James & Betty
54	April 25, 1864	George W. White	Male		24	11	15	Consumption			Canton	James & Sarah
55	June 5, 1864	Humphrey Sheehan	Male		3	3	20	Bronchitis 3 weeks			Canton	George & Hannah
56	June 7, 1864	Sarah J. White	Female		1	5		Scarlet fever 10 days			Canton	John & Julia
57	June 20, 1864	Thomas O'Connell	Female		3			Infantile			Canton	Thomas & Hannah
58	June 24, 1864	Catherine M. White	Female	Married	74			Old Age			Ireland	James & Rose
59	June 16, 1864	Elizabeth H. White	Female		2	2	11	Hydrocephalus			Canton	John & Sarah
60	June 19, 1864	Pauline Danahy	Female		1	5	34	Bronchitis			Canton	Daniel & Bridget
61	June 19, 1864	Mary Hamilton	Female		1	9	9	Scarlet fever 10 days			Canton	John & Bridget
62	June 20, 1864	Mary Murphy	Female		15	7	21	Scarlet fever 10 days			Ireland	John & Bridget
63	June 29, 1864	David J. Sherman	Male		29	10	5	Chronic Pharyngitis		Merchant	Canton	David & Mary
64	July 26, 1864	Joseph E. Smith	Male	Married	42	11	5	Chronic Pharyngitis		Labourer	Canton	Joseph & Susan
65	July 29, 1864	William M. Horton	Male		4	7		Hydrocephalus			Canton	John & Susan
66	Aug 2, 1864	Oliver Sheehy	Female		16	10	5	Consumption 10 days			Canton	John & Susan
67	Aug 10, 1864	Caroline Horton	Female		23	10	5	Consumption 10 days			Canton	John & Susan
68	Aug 2, 1864	William F. Whipple	Male	Widowed	4	5	26	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
69	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
70	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
71	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
72	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
73	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
74	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
75	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan
76	Aug 5, 1864	Esther E. White	Female	Married	41	4	27	Consumption 10 days			Canton	William & Susan

1864
Vol
pg

175
221

BUCKLEY, JOHN

HISTORICAL DATA, COUNTIES in MASSACHUSETTS

BARRE, WORCESTER COUNTY

Hutchinson incorporated as a town by State 1774, c 3

1753	Apr.	12	District of Rutland established from part of Rutland. (Prov. Laws, Vol. 111, p. 654)
1774	June	17	Hutchinson incorporated as a town, formerly incorporated as district of Rutland. (Prov. Laws, Vol V. p. 389)
1776	Nov.	7	Name of the town of Hutchinson changed to Barre . (Prov. Laws, Vol. V. p. 592)

Archaic Names of the Municipality:

Hutchinson, Rutland District.

Section/Village Names

Barre Center, Barre Falls, Four Corners, Barre Plains, Bogue, Christian Hill, Coldbrook, Dennyville, East Barre, Hardwoods Crossing, Heald Village, High Plains, Powder Mill, Rice Village, Ryder Village, South Barre, West Barre, White Valley (previously) called Smithville.

Soldier History

John Buckley



Home

Personnel
Directory

Officer
Directory

Soldier
Report List

Residence Barre MA; a 21 year-old Weaver.

Enlisted on 8/24/64 as a Private.

On 8/24/64 he mustered into MA 5th Light Artillery
He was Mustered Out on 6/12/65 at Camp Meigs, Readville, MA

Sources:

- Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War

[Home Page](#) | [Demo](#) | [E-mail HDS](#)

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 196
Kingston, MA 02364

Town Data



Home

State
Report List

Soldiers by In Method

Enlisted/Commissioned:

Drafted:

Total Men:

Barre, MA
Worcester County

Population in 1860: 2,973

Soldiers by Out Method

Killed or Mortally Wounded:

Died as POW:

Died of Disease:

Disabled:

Deserted:

Discharged:

Mustered Out:

20321161010117

Note: Most state Adjutant General Reports did not provide Residence information.

The table above reflects only the data in the HDS database.

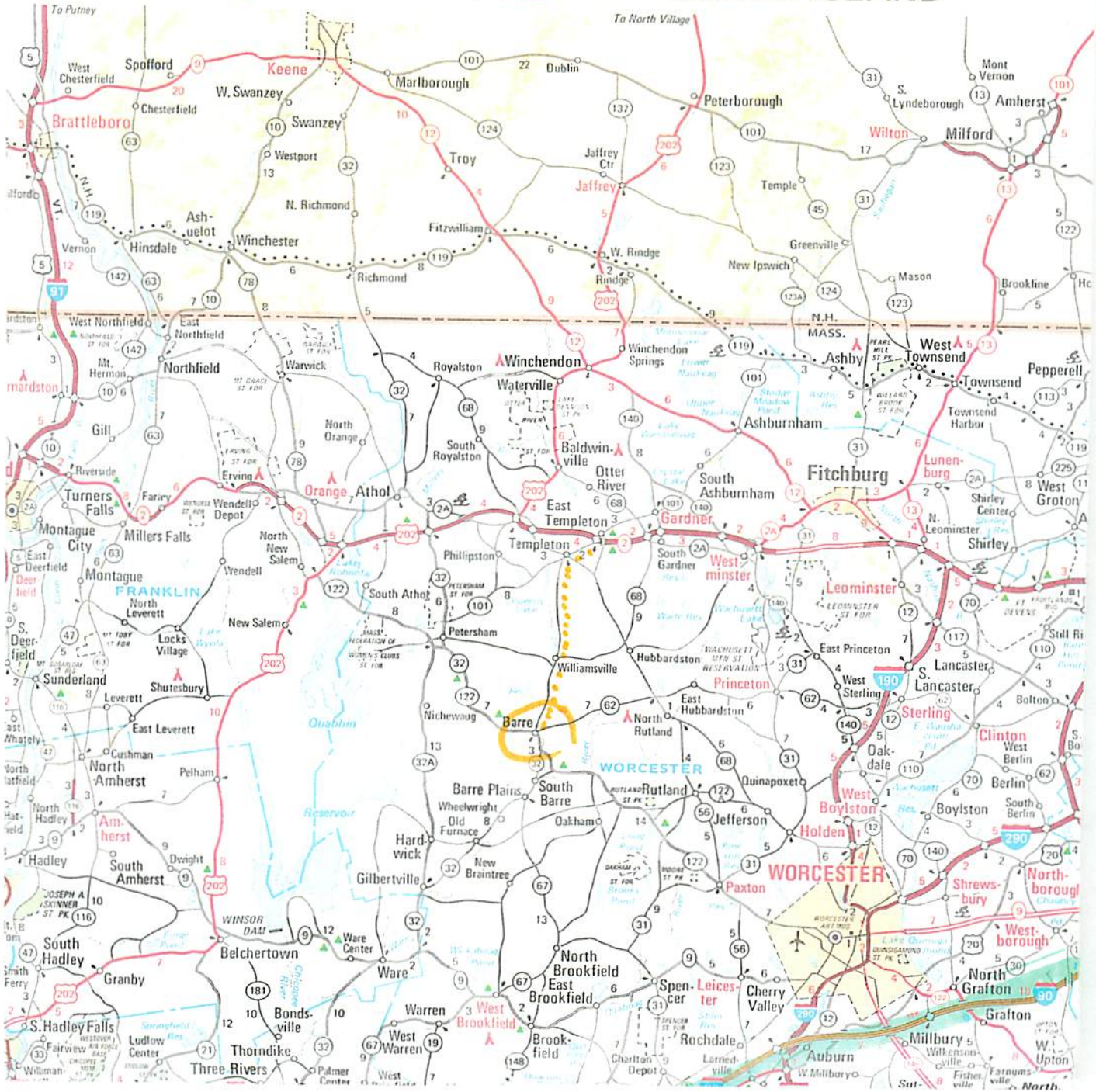
[Home Page](#) | [Demo](#) | [E-mail HDS](#)

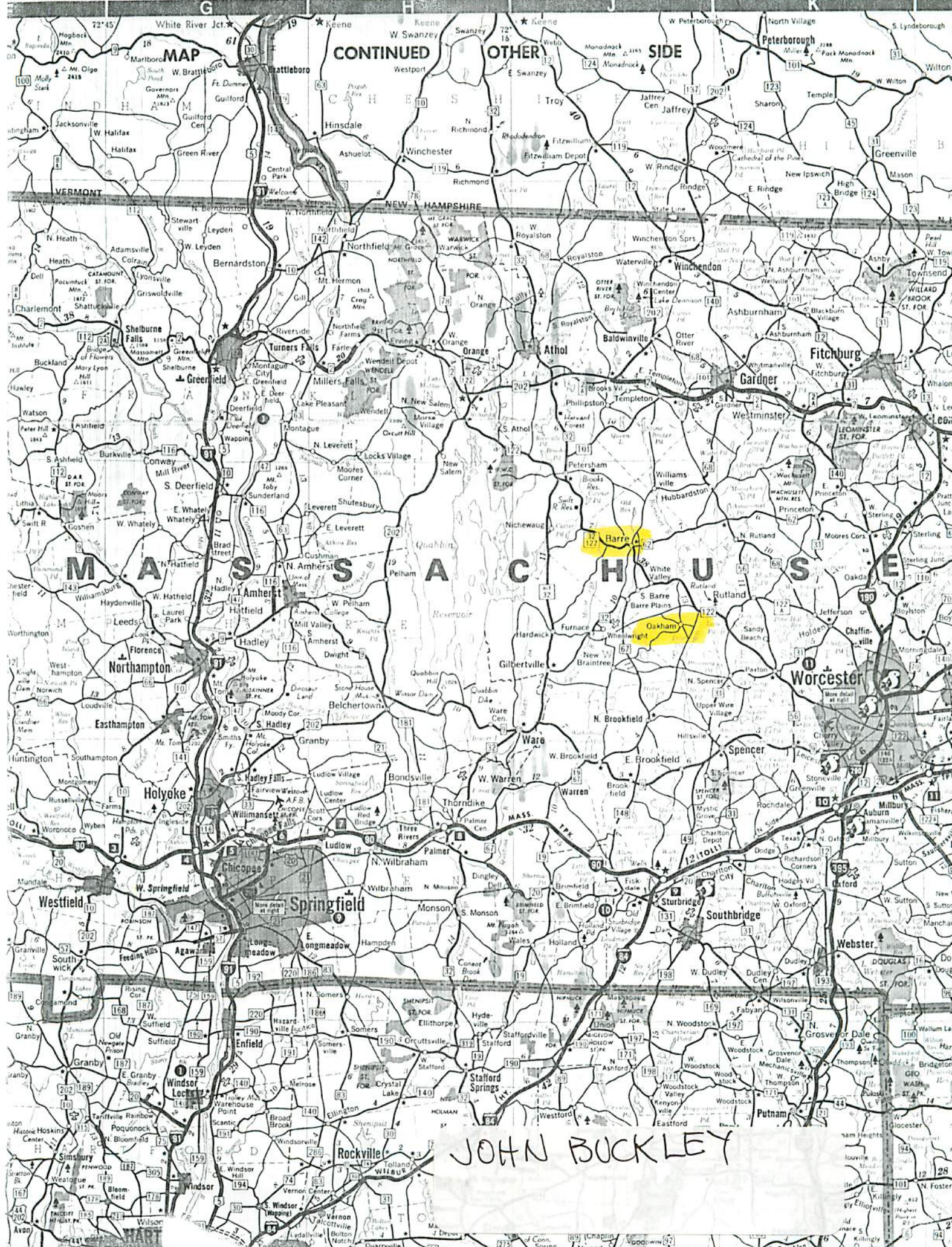
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 196
Kingston, MA 02364

NEW ENGLAND

CONNECTICUT, MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND

MAN





MAP

CONTINUED

OTHER SIDE

MASSACHUSETTS

JOHN BUCKLEY

No. Roll 39, 143
and Part of 5th

4. Buckley, John

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Recruits

5th Infantry near Falls

Roll dated January 14 to Oct 3, 1864

Where born Salem

Age 21 years; occupation U.S. Cavalry

Enlisted when Aug 24, 1864

Where Salem

Period One years

Eyes Blue hair light

Complexion light height 5 ft 4 1/2 in.

Mustered when Aug 24, 1864

Where Salem

Married or single

State Bounty paid \$

Date of first muster Aug 24, 1864

Regiment to which assigned

Credited to Salem

Remarks 5th

W.B. Jr

Copied

No. Roll
Buckley
John

for the month
Recruit Co

Killed at

Died at

Wounded at

Discharged

Deserted

Absent

Gained from

Remarks

Identify that
Salem
Katharine

02/26/2004

No. Roll

Rank

LIGHT ARTY

Buckley John
Pri Co.

5 Reg Battery

Monthly Report

for the month of *October* 1864

Recruit Oct 2/64 Six Mile Cr. Va

Killed at 186

Died at 186

Wounded at 186

Discharged 186

Deserted 186

Absent

Gained from desertion 186

Remarks

*certify that the above is a true copy
of the original in possession of
Katherine Phillips Salan*

Copyist

02/26/2004

Copyist

No. _____
Rank _____
Buckley John
Priv. Co. *1st* Regt. *Batt.*
Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll

Dated *June 2* 186*5*
Muster-out to date *June 17* 186*5*
Enlisted *Aug. 27* 186*4*
Salem, Mass.
Mustered *Aug. 24* 186*4*
Salem, Mass.

Remarks _____

J.P. X
Copyist

02/26/2004

No. _____
Rank _____
Buckley John
Priv. Co. *1st* Regt. *Batt.*
Age *21* years
Appears on _____
Company Muster-out Roll
Dated _____ 186*5*
Muster-out to date _____ 186*5*
Enlisted _____ 186*4*
Salem, Mass.
Mustered _____ 186*4*
Salem, Mass.
Remarks _____

No. 9

Book

Buckley, John

Co. I

Reg't.

34

Age 21

years

Appears on

Company Muster-out Roll

Dated June 16 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Enlisted July 27 1862

Barre

Mustered 186

3 yrs

Remarks

Disch^d for disability

Jan'y 24, 1863. Fort

Lyon Ord. Maj. Gen.

Hentzleman

Let Bro
Discharged for
soft disability

Fuller
Cappost

No. Roll

Book

Buckley John

Co. I 34 Reg't

Appears on

Town Reports

(Envelopes)

Barre

Aug 27 1862 Invoice

Key D-10

TOWN OF CANTON
VETERANS' GRAVES REGISTRATION

War Civil

1. Name of deceased Buckley John
(Surname) (First) (Middle)
2. Name of Cemetery St. Mary's Place Canton
(City of Town)
- Grave No. 3 Location Lot No. 38 Range 4
(Section, path, lot, etc.)
- Date of Burial in this Cemetery _____
3. Marker placed? Upright By whom? Severe Post #04 U.A.
(Organization)
4. Were remains buried elsewhere? _____ Date _____
Place _____
(Cemetery, location, section, path, lot, etc.)
5. Branch of Service ARMY Organization Co I 34 Mass Inf.
(Army, Navy, Marines) (Company, Regiment, etc.)
6. Born Ireland; 1815 Died Canton; 5/12/1864
(Place and Date) (Place and Date)
7. Cause of death Illness
(Injured in action, died of wounds received in action, accident, illness, etc.)
8. Was deceased member of Veteran Organization? _____
(Post, camp, garrison, etc. Location)
9. Name and address of next of kin James Buckley -
(Name, relationship, address)
10. Undertaker _____
(Name and address)

REMARKS: (over)

Laura C. Savage
Graves Registration Officer.

(No. 16.)

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE,

July 17, 1868.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, duty, and cause of death of John
Buckley, who was a Private
in Co. —, Batt. E Regiment of Mass. Art. Vol.,
reported died July 17, 1867, at Oakham Mass. of Injury

If the above name is not found on the Rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for. When the Rolls show him to have been a Prisoner of War, let that fact be reported.

Please attach this Circular to your report, and return the same to this Office.

No. File 307

DW

Respectfully, yours,

Joseph M. Barrett

Commissioner.

The Adjutant General, U. S. A.,

Washington, D. C.

BUCKLEY

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ORGANIZATION</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>OTHER</u>
John	2nd Inf. Regt.	Ware	weaver	23	d. 1862
John	6th Inf. Regt (militia)	Billerica	spinner	42	
John	7th Inf. Regt	Taunton	moulder	24	d. 1862
John	9th Inf. Regt Co. G	Marlboro	shoemaker	27	d. 1864
John	28th Inf. Regt Co. A	Boston	farmer	26	
John	28th Inf. Regt Co. B	Montreal	farmer	26	
John	28th Inf. Regt Co. D	Randolph	bootmaker	24	
John	30th Inf. Regt Co. E	Fitchburg	laborer	28	
John	31st Inf. Regt Co. G	Hoosac	laborer	?	
John	34th Inf. Regt Co. I	Barre	laborer	21	
John	47th Inf. Regt Co. G	Lincoln	farmer	20	
John	58th Inf. Regt Co. F	Fall River	spinner	35	
John	9th unatt.	Boston	machinist	19	see 47th Mass
John	5th Mass. Battery LA	Barre	weaver	21	
John	1st Battery HA	Roxbury	moulder	20	
John	3rd Regt Cavalry	Monson	engineer	27	
John	US Navy	unknown	?	21	
John A	Unattached militia	Fall River	machinist	18	see 21st unatt.
John F	33rd Inf. Regt	Chelmsford	clerk	19	
John F	47th Inf. Regt Co. I	East Boston	seaman	18	see 9th unatt.
John F	US Navy	?	?	20	
John F	US Navy	?	?	21	
John	US Navy	?	cook	30	
John FS	US NAVY	?	?	21	
John T	61st Unf. Regt	Townsend	blacksmith	20	deserted 1864
John W	55th Inf. Reat (col)	Nashville. TN	ironworker	26	

Soldier History

John Buckley

[Home](#)[Personnel
Directory](#)[Officer
Directory](#)[Soldier
Report List](#)

Residence Barnstable MA; a 21 year-old Laborer.

Enlisted on 6/27/62 as a Private.

On 7/13/62 he mustered into "I" Co. MA 34th Infantry
He was discharged for disability on 1/14/63 at Fort Lyon, VA

Sources:

- Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War

[Home Page](#) | [Demo](#) | [E-mail HDS](#)

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 196
Kingston, MA 02364

Town Data



Home

 State
Report List

 Barnstable, MA
Barnstable County

Population in 1860: 5,129

Soldiers by In Method

Soldiers by Out Method

Enlisted/Commissioned:

163

Killed or Mortally Wounded:

9

Drafted:

0

Died as POW:

6

Died of Disease:

7

Total Men:

163

Disabled:

16

Deserted:

13

Discharged:

9

Mustered Out:

95

Note: Most state Adjutant General Reports did not provide Residence information.

The table above reflects only the data in the HDS database.

[Home Page](#) | [Demo](#) | [E-mail HDS](#)

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 196
Kingston, MA 02364

634 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Bemis, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blake, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bliss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bliss, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; clergyman; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Boyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 24, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 11, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Brooks, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; laborer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Burkhardt, Kaspar** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Carney, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Caswell, Almon R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chickering, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Clark, Joseph N.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Cole, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 23; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; laborer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, for disability, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Conner, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Crocker, Henry A.** — Music. — Res. Ware; 18; student; enl. June 15, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds, at Staunton, Va.
- Crouch, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 25; operative; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, May 21, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
- Cutler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Darling, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; carpenter; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Darling, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 17; carpenter; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, E. Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- DeImage, Christopher L.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 34; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Denny, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

Thirty-Fourth Regiment Infantry, M. V.—(Three Years.)—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Age	Bounty	Residence or Place credited to.	Date of Muster.	Termination of Service and cause thereof.
<i>Company H—Con.</i>					
Wiley, George E.,	22	\$325 00	Lancaster,	Jan. 1, '64.	Transferred June 14, 1865, to 24th Inf.
Wild, George H.,	19	-	Worcester,	July 31, '62.	June 20, 1865, expiration of service.
<i>Company I.</i>					
Clark, Joseph N., 1st Sergt.,	21	-	South Hadley,	July 31, '62.	June 13, 1865, expiration of service.
Hamilton, Robert J., 1st Sergt.,	19	-	Springfield,	13, '62.	May 25, 1863, Captain 55th Inf.
Wood, Charles J., 1st Sergt.,	27	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	Second Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864.
Barton, William A., Sergt.,	25	-	Ware,	13, '62.	Nov. 24, 1862, disability.
Conner, Thomas, Sergt.,	21	-	Barre,	31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Emery, Thomas E., Sergt.,	24	-	Springfield,	31, '62.	May 31, 1865.
Fisher, Leander E., Sergt.,	22	-	Holyoke,	31, '62.	Transferred Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.
King, Allen E., Sergt.,	32	-	Barre,	13, '62.	June 6, 1863, disability.
Plettplace, William A., Sergt.,	34	-	Wales,	31, '62.	Killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
Scott, Walter W., Sergt.,	26	-	Leicester,	31, '62.	Second Lieut., June 18, 1865.
Spear, Albert G., Sergt.,	18	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Webber, Joseph W., Sergt.,	21	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	Killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
Barlow, Azur W., Corp.,	18	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Carney, Michael, Corp.,	23	-	Barre,	13, '62.	Transferred Feb. 2, 1865, to V. R. C.
Darling, Willard, Corp.,	18	-	Palmer,	13, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Fay, Wilbur M., Corp.,	28	-	Warren,	31, '62.	May 20, 1864, disability.
Gilbert, George H., Corp.,	22	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	Died of w'ds, May 4, '65, Hampton, Va.
Gilbert, Lucien, Corp.,	19	-	Warren,	31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Kirkpatrick, John, Corp.,	19	-	South Hadley,	31, '62.	16, 1865, do do
Tuttle, Reuben G., Corp.,	24	-	Springfield,	31, '62.	Transferred to V. R. C.
White, William A., Corp.,	18	-	Barre,	13, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Wiswell, John H., Corp.,	30	-	Warren,	23, '62.	Died Mar. 23, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
Crocker, Henry A., Mus.,	18	-	Ware,	June 22, '62.	Died of w'ds, June 21, '64, Stanton, Va.
Drake, Edward L., Mus.,	17	-	West Brookfield,	22, '62.	May 29, 1865, order War Dept.
Bassett, Elias A., Wag.,	32	-	Ware,	July 31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Adams, George E.,	18	-	West Brookfield,	31, '62.	Killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
Adams, John W.,	25	-	West Brookfield,	31, '62.	Apr. 19, 1865, disability.
Ainsworth, Elbridge B.,	25	-	West Brookfield,	31, '62.	May 23, 1864, disability.
Aldrich, Albert A.,	40	-	Warren,	31, '62.	7, 1863, disability.
Allen, Charles H.,	26	-	West Brookfield,	31, '62.	Jan. 24, 1864, disability.
Babcock, Edwin G.,	23	-	Brookfield,	13, '62.	June 16, 1865, exp. of serv., absent sick.
Barr, Edwin A.,	18	\$325 00	Ware,	Dec. 12, '63.	Died Mar. 11, 1864, Martinsburg, Va.
Barlow, Edwin W.,	18	-	Worcester,	July 31, '62.	Killed July 18, '64, Island Ford, Va.
Barlow, Sylvanus I.,	29	325 00	West Brookfield,	Jan. 2, '64.	May 29, 1865, order War Dept.
Baum, Peter,	42	-	South Hadley,	Aug. 4, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Bemis, Charles L.,	20	-	Ware,	July 31, '62.	16, 1865, exp. of serv., absent priv't.
Blake, Joseph M.,	22	-	Springfield,	31, '62.	16, 1865, expiration of service.
Bless, Charles H.,	19	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	Dec. 29, 1862, disability.
Bless, Daniel,	28	-	Ware,	31, '62.	Transferred to V. R. C.
Boyle, Daniel,	19	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	Died Dec. 14, 1864, Danville, Va.
Brooks, Joseph R.,	40	-	Leicester,	31, '62.	Transferred Aug. 28, 1863, to V. R. C.
Buckley, John,	21	-	Rosary,	13, '62.	June 29, 1864, disability.
Burkhardt, Casper,	26	325 00	Deerfield,	Jan. 22, '64.	Transferred June 14, 1865, to 24th Inf.
Burr, Pliny F.,	18	-	Worcester,	July 31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Campbell, Joseph H.,	28	325 00	Greenfield,	Nov. 5, '63.	Transferred June 14, 1865, to 24th Inf.
Carey, Ephraim C.,	26	-	Worcester,	July 31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Caswell, Almon R.,	18	-	Worcester,	31, '62.	June 16, 1865, do do
Chickering, Lorenzo,	35	-	West Brookfield,	31, '62.	Killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
Cole, Daniel W.,	23	-	Wales,	31, '62.	June 27, 1865, expiration of service.
CConnell, James,	23	-	Ware,	13, '62.	Transferred Feb. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.
Crouch, Edwin L.,	25	325 00	Wales,	Jan. 1, '64.	Died of w'ds, May 21, '64, Cumberland, Md.
Cutler, Charles,	18	325 00	West Brookfield,	Mar. 15, '64.	Died July 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
Darling, George W.,	19	-	Palmer,	July 13, '62.	June 8, 1865, order War Dept.
Davis, E. Gardner,	18	-	Barre,	13, '62.	16, 1865, expiration of service.
Delmage, Christopher L.,	34	-	Holyoke,	31, '62.	Deserted Aug. 21, 1862.
Donny, Francis J.,	18	-	Ware,	31, '62.	Died Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
Dodge, Theodore,	19	-	Warren,	June 22, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Donnelly, Michael,	18	-	Holyoke,	July 13, '62.	16, 1865, do do
Farley, John,	24	-	Worcester,	July 31, '62.	July 19, 1865, dishonorably.
Fellows, George H.,	18	325 00	New Marlborough,	Nov. 13, '63.	Transferred June 14, 1865, to 24th Inf.
Ferry, Samuel L.,	18	-	Palmer,	July 13, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Foley, John,	29	325 00	South Hadley,	Jan. 4, '64.	Transferred June 14, 1865, to 24th Inf.
Gilbert, William,	37	325 00	Warren,	1, '64.	Killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
Goodson, Dominick,	18	-	Worcester,	July 31, '62.	Killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
Gordon, Frank W.,	26	-	Springfield,	31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Gravell, Lewis,	19	-	Palmer,	31, '62.	May 7, 1863, disability.
Hannum, Charles E.,	27	325 00	Warren,	Dec. 19, '63.	Mar. 14, 1865, disability.
Harbuck, Charles B.,	23	325 00	Ware,	June 22, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
Hartnett, Maurice,	28	325 00	Warren,	Dec. 25, '63.	Transferred June 14, 1865, to 24th Inf.
Harrington, Michael,	35	-	Wales,	30, '63.	Died Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga.
Haven, George D.,	18	-	Wales,	July 31, '62.	Deserted June 2, 1863.
Herman, Andrew,	41	325 00	South Hadley,	31, '62.	Nov. 23, 1863, disability.
Hobbs, Edwin,	21	-	Deerfield,	Jan. 21, '64.	Killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
Holden, D. Otis,	18	-	Ware,	July 31, '62.	June 16, 1865, expiration of service.
					16, 1865, do do

Key D-10

TOWN OF CANTON
VETERANS' GRAVES REGISTRATION

War Civil

1. Name of deceased Buckley John
(Surname) (First) (Middle)
2. Name of Cemetery St. Mary's Place Canton
(City of Town)
Grave No. 3 Location Lot No. 38 Space 4
(Section, path, lot, etc.)
Date of Burial in this Cemetery _____
3. Marker placed? Upright By whom? Revere Post #94 G.A.
(Organization)
4. Were remains buried elsewhere? _____ Date _____
Place _____
(Cemetery, location, section, path, lot, etc.)
5. Branch of Service ARMY Organization Co I 34 Mass Inf.
(Army, Navy, Marines) (Company, Regiment, etc.)
6. Born Ireland; 1885 Died Canton; 5/13/1964
(Place and Date) (Place and Date)
7. Cause of death Illness
(Killed in action, shot or wounds received in action, accident, illness, etc.)
8. Was deceased member of Veteran Organization? _____
(Post, camp, garrison, etc. Location)
9. Name and address of next of kin James Buckley -
(Name, relationship, address)
10. Undertaker _____
(Name and Address)

REMARKS: (over)

Laura C. Savage
Graves Registration Officer.

ATTENTION—HELP IS NEEDED

A MEMBER OF THE GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH TEAM DID CHECK THE 34TH MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY REGIMENT. THERE WAS ONLY ONE JOHN BUCKLEY LISTED IN THE REGIMENT. WHY IS IT THAT , ACCORDING TO THE OAKHAM TOWN HALL, THAT HIS PARENTS HAVE DIFFERENT NAMES THAN WHAT ARE INSCRIBED ON THE GRAVE STONE IN SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY, CANTON, MA.

ALSO HOW DID A PERSON WHO WAS BORN IN EITHER BARRE, MA OR ROWE, MA END UP BEING BURIED IN CANTON, MA. BEFORE MAKING A SELECTION PLEASE READ THE PERSONAL FILE IN HIS NAME. THANK YOU.

9. Name and address of next of kin Unknown (Post, camp, garrison, etc. Location)
 10. Undertaker Waring & Son-Fall River, Mass. (Name, relationship, address)
 (Name and address)

REMARKS: (over) _____
 Graves Registration Officer.

Key D-10

TOWN OF CANTON
 VETERANS' GRAVES REGISTRATION War Civil

1. Name of deceased Buckley John
 (Surname) (First) (Middle)
 2. Name of Cemetery St. Mary's Place Canton
 (City or Town)
 Grave No. 2 Location Lot No. 38 Range 4
 (Section, path, lot, etc.)
 Date of Burial in this Cemetery _____
 3. Marker placed? Upright By whom? Revere Post #34 S.A.
 (Organization)
 4. Were remains buried elsewhere? _____ Date _____
 Place _____
 (Cemetery, location, section, path, lot, etc.)
 5. Branch of Service ARMY Organization Co I 34 Mass Inf.
 (Army, Navy, Marines) (Company, Regiment, etc.)
 6. Born Ireland: 1811 Died Canton: 5/13/1884
 (Place and Date) (Place and Date)
 7. Cause of death Illness
 (Killed in action, shot or wounds received in action, accident, illness, etc.)
 8. Was deceased member of Veterans Organization? _____
 (Post, camp, garrison, etc. Location)
 9. Name and address of next of kin James Buckley -
 (Name, relationship, address)
 10. Undertaker _____
 (Name and Address)
 REMARKS: (over) _____
Laura C. Savage
 Graves Registration Officer.

Key No. _____ TOWN OF RANDOLPH
 VETERANS' GRAVES REGISTRATION War Civil

1. Name of Deceased Buckley John
 (Surname) (First) (Middle)
 2. Name of Cemetery St. Mary's Cem. Place Randolph
 (City or Town)
 Grave No. _____ Location _____
 (Section, path, lot, etc.)

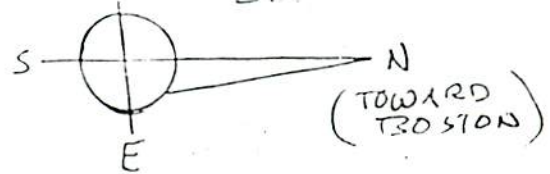
CANTON MASSACHUSETTS

Founded 1847

owner: ST. JOHN'S CATHOLIC CHURCH

WASHINGTON

STREET



ABUTTER'S
CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH PROPERTY

PIERCE (96A) A
MURPHY (97A) B
McGUIRE (98A) C
"MARY D" (99A) D
RUSSELL 100A
"A.D.H." MONAHAN 101A
LEAHY 102A
SECT. D O'SHEA 103A
E KENNEDY 104A
KELLEHER 105A
MACUIRE 106A
(FLOWER) PLASTER 107A

(98) "E" GAUGAN
(99) "F" BRADY
Foley 100
CURRAN 101
SHEEHAN 102
SMITH 103
O'LEARY 104
LEARY 105
CANTY 106
DooDY 107

MURPHY 108
SCHMIT 109
FITZGERALD 110
LEDDY 111
MAHONEY & CROWNE 112
HICKET 113
CONN 114
KELLEHER 115
HALEY 116
CONNALLY + GAVIN 117
TORIN 118
#2 = FRIARY 119
MURPHY, GILMORE 120
HURLEY 123
DYER 124
RYAN 125
BUCKLEY 126
HERN + TAYLOR 127
MCSWEENEY 128
McKENNA 125.5
ROACH 129
QUINN 130
KELLEY 131

COLLINS CRYPT
31 FINN
30 FINN DUDAH
29 FINN
28 FINN
27 FINN NOTTEBART
26 MURPHY
25 COTTER
24 BURKE
23 REILLY
22 HURLEY
21 FARRELL
20 #2 = BARNES
19 BUCKLEY + DRISLANE
18 NUGENT
17 SMITH
16 RING
15 MCGILVARI
14 GOOD
13 BURKE
12 BUCKLEY
11 LAKE
10 NICHOLSON
9 NICHOLSON <FLAT BRONZE>
8 COLLINS
7 RUANE
6 COSTELLO
5 DANAHY
4 MCGINTY
3 FOLEY
2 GRIMES
1 QUINN

CONLEY 2A
SLATTER? 3A
RYAN 4A
SULLIVAN 5A
KELLEHER 6A
HARTIG 7A
FLAHERTY 8A
CARR 9A
SHEA 10A
MURPHY 11A
SMITH 12A

ABUTTER: PROPERTY OF MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL

Old St. Mary's Cemetery, Canton Massachusetts 1993 Marker Index

	A	B	C	D	E	F
81	BRODY	126				
82	BRODY	128		KC		
83	BRODERICK	104				
84	BRODERICK	128				
85	BROWNE	13				
86	BROWNELL	108				
87	BUCKLEY	2	H			
88	BUCKLEY	4				
89	BUCKLEY	12	H	M		
90	BUCKLEY	19				
91	BUCKLEY	21	H			
92	BUCKLEY	108				
93	BUCKLEY	125				
94	BUCKLEY	128				
95	BUCKLEY	1A		M		
96	BUCKLEY (2)	10				
97	BUCKLEY (2)	126				
98	BUCKLEY	2				
99	BURKE	13				
100	BURKE	122				
101	BURKE	10A				
102	BURKE	7A				
103	BURKE (2)	24				
104	BURNS	22				
105	BURNS (3)	8A		M		
106	BUTKEVICH	A				
107	BYRNE'S	100A				
108	CADIGAN	13				
109	CADIGAN	104				
110	CAFFREY	1				
111	CAFFREY	108				
112	CAFFREY	E				
113	CAHILL	118				
114	CALLAGHAN	5A	H			
115	CALLAHAN	16				
116	CALLAHAN	112				
117	CALLAHAN	115				
118	CALLAHAN	128 1/2		KC		
119	CALLAHAN	3A	H			
120	CALLAHAN	F				
121	CALLAHAN?	2A	H			
122	GALLERY	102				
123	CAMARRA	30A				
124	CAMPBELL	124				
125	CAMPBELL	D				
126	CANNIFF	110				
127	CANNIFF	125				
128	CANNIFF	128				
129	CAHTY	106		CFD		
130	CAHTY	128 1/2				
131	CAREY	18		M	(ALSO R 108)	
132	CARNEY	20				
133	CARNEY (2)	109				
134	CARON	103				
135	CARR	113		M		
136	CARR	121				
137	CARR	9A	H			
138	CARRARA	101A				
139	CARROL	5				
140	CARROLL	3				
141	CARROLL	102				
142	CARROLL	104				
143	CARROLL	7A				
144	CASEY	16				
145	CASEY	22	H			
146	CASEY	109				
147	CASEY	129				
148	CASEY	F				
149	CASEY (2)	126		M		
150	CASHEN	120	H		SP15H046 BE	CASHEN
151	CASHMAN	16				
152	CASHMAN	F				
153	CASTRILLE	30A				
154	CHANDLER	15				
155	CIRIELLO	30A				
156	CLANCY	115				
157	CLARK	2				
158	CLARK	130				
159	CLARK	131				
160	CLARKE	119				



BUCKLEY, JOHN
SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY.....CANTON, MA



BUCKLEY, JOHN
SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY.....CANTON, MA



BUCKLEY, JOHN

SAINT MARY'S CEMETERY.....CANTON, MA

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 34th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp John E. Wool, Worcester, in the midsummer of 1862, and was composed of companies recruited in the five western counties of Massachusetts. The men were mustered in on various dates but largely on July 31. George D. Wells of Boston, lieutenant colonel of the 1st Mass. Regt., was made colonel. On Aug. 15 the regiment left Camp Wool for the seat of war, reaching Hunter's Chapel near Arlington, Va. on the 18th. Aug. 22 it proceeded to Alexandria and thence to Cloud's Mills. At Fort Ellsworth, Fort Lyon, and Upton's Hill the fall and winter and spring following were spent, the regiment having been twice temporarily brigaded with other regiments. Not until July 9, 1863, was it ordered away from the defenses of Washington.

On the above date it was sent to Harper's Ferry, where it occupied a position near Fort Duncan as a part of Gen. Negley's Brigade. On July 15 it crossed the Potomac, took possession of Harper's Ferry, and established itself on Camp Hill. Here Gen. Lockwood took command of the brigade. He was succeeded by Col. Wells October 15. This was then known as the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Observation.

October 18 the 34th met the enemy at Ripon with slight loss. In mid-December, 1863, it led an expedition up the Shenandoah as far as Harrisonburg, returning to Harper's Ferry the 24th. On Feb. 1 it was sent by train to Cumberland, Md., returning a week later. It now remained at Harper's Ferry and vicinity until March 8, when it was ordered to Martinsburg where it remained about four weeks.

Attached to Sigel's command, as a part of Thoburn's Brigade, Sullivan's Division, Department of the Shenandoah, it proceeded to New Market, where it was engaged May 15, 1864, losing 221 officers and men, of whom 39 were killed or mortally wounded. In June, Gen. Hunter having succeeded Gen. Sigel in command of the department, the regiment participated in the Lynchburg expedition, being engaged at Piedmont, June 5, with a loss of 110, of whom 22 were killed or mortally wounded. Reaching the outskirts of Lynchburg the 17th, on the following day it lost 5 killed and 40 wounded. Then followed the retreat across the mountains of West Virginia to Gauley River, thence on to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River, from which point it proceeded back to Martinsburg and thence to its old camping ground at Harper's Ferry. Again crossing the Potomac it proceeded to Knoxville, thence to Berlin, where it recrossed, then marched to Snicker's Gap, where it was engaged July 18, with a loss of 4 killed and 11 wounded.

The succeeding seven weeks were spent in marching and countermarching from Williamsport to Frederick, Md., and as far up the Shenandoah as Middletown near Cedar Creek.

On Aug. 7, 1864, Gen. Sheridan took command in the Valley. The 34th was now a part of Wells' (1st) Brigade, Thoburn's (1st) Division, Crook's (8th) Corps, Army of the Shenandoah, and as such participated in Sheridan's Valley campaign.

At Opequan (Winchester), Sept. 19, it lost 7 killed and 97 wounded, several mortally. At Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, it was engaged with slight loss. At Stickley's Farm, near

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 589

Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, it lost its colonel, Wells, now commanding the brigade, and 9 men killed, 48 wounded, and 40 missing. At Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, it lost 9 wounded (two mortally) and 32 missing.

Gen. Thoburn having been killed at Cedar Creek, his division, now commanded by Gen. Turner, was sent to the Army of the James and attached to the 24th Corps, commanded by Gen. John Gibbon. Lieut. Col. Andrew Potter of the 34th now commanded the brigade. After a winter spent in front of Petersburg, the regiment was engaged at Hatcher's Run, March 31, at Fort Gregg near Petersburg, with heavy loss, April 2, then joined in the pursuit and capture of the Army of Northern Virginia. After a short stay in Lynchburg it returned to Richmond, where June 15 it was mustered out and sent home. Assembling for the last time at Readville, Mass., July 6, the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George D. Wells — Colonel — Res. Boston; 35; judge; comm. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 12, 1864. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.
- William S. Lincoln — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; 51; farmer; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date June 23, 1865.
- Henry Bowman — Major — Res. Clinton; 27; cashier; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 22, 1862, for promotion. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Charles H. Howland — Qr. Master — Res. Plymouth; 36; trader; comm. June 9, 1862; must. June 10, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rowse R. Clarke — Surgeon — Res. Whitinsville; 43; surgeon; comm. July 3, 1862; must. July 7, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cyrus B. Smith — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Granby; 33; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Feb. 3, 1865, for promotion. See F. & S. 11th Mass. Inf.
- William Thorndike — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Beverly; 27; surgeon; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Jan. 22, 1864, for promotion. See F. & S. 39th Mass. Inf.
- Charles G. Allen — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Barre; 30; surgeon; comm. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Mt. Jackson Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865. See Non-Com. Staff and Co. "F" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry J. Millard — Asst. Surgeon — Res. North Adams; 28; surgeon; comm. Dec. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Samuel F. Woods — Adjutant — Res. Barre; 25; lawyer; comm. and must. June 12, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Edward B. Fairchild — Chaplain — Res. Sterling; 26; clergyman; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 3, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Charles B. Cutler — Sergt. Major — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 18, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Charles P. Trumbull — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 31; accountant; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 1, 1865, Camp Holly, Va., disability. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Marsh — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 22; clerk; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- James R. Fairbanks — Hospl. Steward — Res. Pittsfield; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- John L. Hebard — Prin. Musician — Res. North Brookfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Jan. 27, 1863. See Band U. S. Army.
- Henry C. Pellett — Prin. Music. — Res. North Adams; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1863, as Priv.; prom. Prin. Music., and must. July 11, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non-Com. Staff. See 2d New York Inf.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 591

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Edwin N. — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf., as Edwin M. Adams.
- Albee, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Albee, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chariton; 23; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 14, 1865, New York City, N. Y.
- Aldrich, John O. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Waldo J. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, March 24, 1865, Sturbridge, Mass.
- Army, George — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Baldwin, James H. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; wire worker; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Barnes, Hosea L. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 16, 1864.
- Bartlett, John H. — Musk. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bell, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bigelow, George M. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 11, 1865.
- Blodgett, Ziba A. — Priv. — Res. Stratton, Vt.; 24; hospital attendant; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1862; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; died Aug. 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blood, George A. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; wheelwright; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 23, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. as Corpl. to V. R. C., March 18, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bollo, Joseph — Wagoner — Res. Worcester; 26; teamster; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryant, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryson, William — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 35; weaver; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burbank, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, March 1, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Burns, John S. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 42; factory hand; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Burroughs, Jonathan C. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 25th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Edmond — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 10, 1865, as Private.
- Carter, George — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; painter; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musk. of Co. "K".
- Casay, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, May 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Chase, Oincy B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chester, Francis A. C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

592 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Clapp, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; painter; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Dec. 20, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 12, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Clapp, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 44; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Clark, Lorin S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fiakdale; 27; weaver; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Colburn, Arthur T.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; harness maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 11, 1865, at New York.
- Colby, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 14, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 38; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Conant, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 87; millwright; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coolidge, James P.** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Crosby, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 37; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865.
- Cutler, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 25; blacksmith; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1864.
- Deo, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Doner, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; truckman; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864.
- Dever, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 38; grinder; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Farwell, Joseph J.** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 24; armorer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Finn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 80; carder; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Flagg, Charles B.** — Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 23; butcher; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fuller, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 21; gunsmith; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 13, 1863; arrested; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to imprisonment for balance of enlistment; no further record found.
- Gould, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; miller; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gover, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; forger; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Graham, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 30; weaver; enl. July 2, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Grant, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.
- Groves, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hancock, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; gunmaker; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Haraden, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1862, Alexandria, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 593

- Hawks, Emory H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 23; brakeman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hirst, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hobart, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; forger; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Hodgman, Frederick K.** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 37; harness maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, for disability, Boston, Mass.
- Holbrook, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; dresser; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; supposed killed, April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.
- Hurst, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 39; weaver; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; disch. May 30, 1865, for wounds.
- Jameon, Horatio C.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; printer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Josselyn, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Josselyn, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav., as John A. Joalin.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 29; weaver; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Sept. 1, 1863; prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- King, William** — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 19; spinner; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Knight, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Knowles, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; iron worker; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted June 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Lovell, John A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 28; mason; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, June 25, 1863; must. July 29, 1863; wounded June 13, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McKenney, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 4, 1864; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McKnight, James** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Janv. 11, 1865; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Marah, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died March 13, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Martin, William** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Milnhan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; moulder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Moon, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; factory hand; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moon, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 25; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moree, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 13, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 23, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 23, 1865.
- Morton, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; moulder; enl. June 13, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 3d Battn. Mass. Rifles.
- Murray, James J. D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed Sept. 8, 1864, Barryville, Va., as Corpl. Had prior service in Co. "O" 34th N. Y. Inf.

594 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Pearl, Elijah C. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Dec. 8, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Perkins, George H. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. Sept. 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pitte, Daniel G. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. March 4, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Porter, Charles A. — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; disch. April 5, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Pratt, Harrison W. — Captain — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; Sept. 2, 1864, Berryville, Va.; and Sept. 23, 1864 (accidentally), near Fisher's Hill, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pratt, Richard K. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 28; seaman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Puffer, Elliott David — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salam, Va.; died Nov. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Putnam, Austin — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 42; spinner; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Putnam, John M., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rawson, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; hostler; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; returned prisoner, April 15, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rhodes, Stephen H. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 28; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 14, 1863, as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Riley, Michael — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 35; jack spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; transf. June 1, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Ezra L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; iron worker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. March 27, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Roe, James M. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 28; harness maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, as Corpl., Winchester, Va.; disch. April 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Russell, John W. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ryan, George A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; gunsmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Ryan, Timothy, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Ryan, Waterman M. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; gun maker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sabin, William — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, July 9, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Savage, John — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 41; operative; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Dec. 25, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Schrock, George F. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 26; tinker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Sharrock, Richard — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 42; weaver; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 3, 1864, Middletown, Va.
- Shephard, James — Priv. — Res. Fiskdale; 32; weaver; enl. June 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 595

- Sherry, William — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Smith, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 28; music teacher; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Snow, Freeman — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Son, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 40; moulder; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted April 29, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Spring, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; boot crimper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stacy, Orrin — Music. — Res. Grafton; 16; teamster; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stiles, John W. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 28; actor; enl. June 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; dismissed to date July 7, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stone, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taft, William A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; gunsmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tierney, Keyran — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; carder; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Vinton, Loring B. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Walch, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 18; spinner; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Robert W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date May 16, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Warren, George E. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; painter; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Webber, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; stonemason; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Wheeler, Caleb W. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Whitney, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865.
- Wilson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; seaman; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Wise, John P. — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 21; clerk; enl. June 16, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1864, Lancaster, Mass.
- Young, Orville — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Adrian M. — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 21; farmer; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865.
- Anderson, James — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; deserted June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Artell, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 37; blacksmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, July 21, 1864, Staunton, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Baptist, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

596 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Bascom, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; blacksmith; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bass, George — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1864.
- Beil, James A. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 48; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Bemis, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 83; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863, at hospital in Rhode Island.
- Bennett, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 86; lawyer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Blanchard, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; farmer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted May 8, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 83; farmer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burns, Edward — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1862; died Nov. 24, 1864, at Danville, Va., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; sailor; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 10, 1864, of wounds.
- Burns, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 85; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Aug. 8, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Burt, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; weaver; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Butler, Lafayette — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 87; saddler; comm. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; dishonorably discharged, Sept. 5, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 moe.); and Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cady, William — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 83; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Canfield, Martin — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 31; spinner; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 31, 1865.
- Cantrell, George B. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1862; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 18, 1865.
- Carr, William — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Casey, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Chapin, Elisha — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapman, Emerson H. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 27; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Claridge, William — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jan. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Henry H. — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; turner; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Jan. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cobb, William L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lancaster; 22; mechanic; comm. and must. July 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; comm. Captain, to date Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; disch. May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Cotrell, Oliver — Corpl. — Res. Lenox; 19; printer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cummings, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Daley, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1865. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 597

- Davenport, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; transf. as Corp., June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, David — Priv. — Res. Adams; 29; laborer; enl. June 7, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Dempsey, James L. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; saddler; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1863; must. July 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 10, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Deahon, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lawrence, N. Y.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; transf. June 18, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dill, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; carpenter; enl. June 27, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1864, at Staunton, Va.
- Dill, Ira W. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Dodds, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Jan. 30, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Dolan, William — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 19; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Donally, Michael — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 2, 1863; must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Donnelly, William E. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; carrier; enl. June 6, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 4, 1864, New Market, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Dugan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 18, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Eastman, William H. H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Elder, Aas N. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 40; farmer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Evans, William F. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; laborer; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; prom. Corp., Jan. 20, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Fisher, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 42; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 23, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Ford, Hamlin L. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; reported to have died same day of wounds.
- French, James D. — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; book agent; enl. June 2, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Garry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; farmer; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Gibbons, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1865, from hosp., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; operative; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Feb. 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hanley, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; laborer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harned, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; carpenter; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; died Jan. 1, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Harrison, Edson J. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hart, Willber — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; carpenter; enl. June 18, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Hawley, William A. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 30; farmer; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; died Nov. 30, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

598 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Hayden, Michael — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded May 13, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Higgins, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; weaver; enl. July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hogan, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1863; transf. Jan. 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. Jan. 7, 1865; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, Albert N. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 23; farmer; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hubbard, Erastus M. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 32; farmer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hunt, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Jarvis, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Joslyn, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 38; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kelley, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leason, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died April 3, 1864, Martinsburg, Va.
- Lewis, Alanson C. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 33; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1865, Camp Holly, Va.
- Lilly, Erastus V. — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 30; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., July 9, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan. 1, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lilly, Jonathan A. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 33; farmer; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded May 13, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Lyman, Rufus E. — Wagoner — Res. Huntington; 41; farmer; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McCarty, John — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McCulloch, Henry R. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1863; must. July 31, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th V. R. C.
- McGraty, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Maloy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Maloy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Mandigo, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; ordered to rejoin regt. from hospl. at Gallipolis, Ohio, July 20, 1864; no further record.
- Martin, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 29; glass maker; enl. July 13, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mescham, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 25; farmer; enl. July 22, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 8, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, at York, Penna.
- Merrill, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; died March 26, 1864, Martinsburg, Va.
- Miner, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 599

- Miner, Jonathan I. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Mitchell, Wells B. — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 21; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan'y. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (8 mos.).
- Monks, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 23, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865.
- Moore, John N. — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 25; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1864, Halltown, W. Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morgan, John — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; brickmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav., as John E. Morgan.
- Morton, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 44; farmer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Moulton, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; printer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Needham, James A. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, April 17, 1865.
- Newton, Emerson — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Dec. 15, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Noble, Henry — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Dec. 4, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Nokes, Richard — Priv. — Res. Adams; 33; laborer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; released Feb., 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.
- O'Conner, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 38; spinner; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Otis, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; fireman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Otis, William N. — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 25; paper maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out May 17, 1865.
- Parsons, Charles F. — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; clerk; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Phelps, Levi — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 39; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. Aug. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; deserted Sept. or Oct., 1863, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.
- Phillips, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Warren N. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 20; weaver; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan'y. 17, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 26, 1864, Beverly, Va., of wounds.
- Pomeroy, Lemuel — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Jan'y. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Pool, Charles W. — Drummer — Res. Worcester; 16; paper maker; enl. June 20, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Potter, Andrew — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 26; attorney; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Major, Sept. 24, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols. to date May 1, 1865.

600 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Pratt, Oren — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 83d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Purtell, John — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; laborer; enl. June 28, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died June 3, 1864, Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Reed, Warren S. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. July 5, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; died Dec. 8, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Renne, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. July 7, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; paroled; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sampson, Liberty B. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; carpenter; enl. June 16, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; died Jan. 18, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sawyer, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 8, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Shaw, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 45; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died Sept. 2, 1864, Staunton, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Sheffield, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 10, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Shields, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; moulder; enl. June 12, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Small, George H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 45; dyer; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Sprague, Tyler — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stanton, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; farmer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. July 31, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jan. 20, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Stevens, Louis — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; laborer; enl. July 23, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tilden, Eliza W. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 33; laborer; enl. July 21, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Toole, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; operative; enl. July 28, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged prisoner, March 5, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Torrey, Harlan W. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 23; farmer; enl. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Trabold, Sebastian — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. July 9, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; exchanged Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Turner, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; carpenter; enl. June 14, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitman, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 35; farmer; enl. July 26, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. Feb. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Whitman, Newton B. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 40; farmer; enl. July 26, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. Sept. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.
- Wiley, George O. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 8, 1865.
- Wilnot, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; fireman; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; exchanged Prisoner of War, March 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 601

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, Minot C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Aldrich, William M. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bacon, Charles W. — Wagoner — Res. Westboro; 21; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Bugler.
- Bacon, Henry — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 26; lawyer; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, to date Nov. 23, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Baker, Estes E. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Barton, Theron H. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 16, 1864; wounded July 13, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Bigelow, Alonzo H. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Blake, William H. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 15; wheelwright; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Brigham, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; gunsmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 12, 1863; disch. Jan. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Brigham, Dexter P. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burditt, Jerome W. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burpee, Heman H. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burr, John M. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Carcagne, Frank — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 13, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carruth, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 13; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died April 19, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Carter, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Oct. 25, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Cassavant, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; tanner; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled Dec., 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, Harrison — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; spinner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 26, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, William E. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; teacher; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Chickering, George S. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, George S. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 33; teamster; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 15; pistol maker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 13, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 13, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

602 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Clark, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf., April 7, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st Maryland Vols.
- Cleaveland, Charles M.** — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 37; stonelayer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Coleman, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Coolay, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; deserted July 28, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Cross, Nelson A.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 32; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 22, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Dalloy, John** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Day, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865.
- Donavan, Byron** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 1, 1865.
- Doyle, John** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Drake, Ariel B.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 27; carpenter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dudley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 4, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Fairbanks, Joseph J.** — Corpl. — Res. Northboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 27, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fay, Asa B.** — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 12, 1863; Sergt. Major, Sept. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan. 21, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Ferguson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Ferguson, Henry C.** — Music. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fisher, Charles P.** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; 19; clerk; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Fisher, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fitts, William E.** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; died of disease, March 14, 1865, Sterling, Mass.
- Forbes, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 22; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died Jan. 13, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gamache, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 8, 1865; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.
- Gammell, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 603

- Gavin, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 33; machinist; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Gill, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 35; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Guild, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 25; carder; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hale, George F. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Handy, George W. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hardy, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Henry, Albert — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Edwin E. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hilton, John A. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hodgkins, Nathaniel — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1864, as Corpl.
- Hodgman, Olin — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 30, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hooper, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Howe, Amasa A. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Howe, William J. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 33; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Johnson, George T. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jan. 4, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Jordan, George A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Kemp, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died Nov. 1, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Keyes, Leonard W. — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 40; boot finisher; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leach, Frank T. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northboro; 26; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Lewis, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Northboro; 31; comb maker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Loker, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 25, 1864, Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lombard, William W. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lord, John — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mahan, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 43; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and 3d Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mallett, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865.

604 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Martin, John — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865.
- Matherson, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; broker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1865; must. out July 23, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Maynard, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, April 16, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Minor, David — Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Minot, Justin — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1865.
- Mockley, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Ripon, Va.; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morey, Jonathan A. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 23, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moree, Norris — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Munroe, James W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped May 6, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Murdoch, George L. — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 26; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; comm. Captain, June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Newton, Simon G. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1863, Webster, Mass.
- Payne, Oliver P. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 44; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.
- Perry, William C. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died Oct. 21, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Pierce, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 26, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Piper, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 45; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.
- Poller, Simon — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Powers, Michael — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Pratt, Alonso D. — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 33; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Major, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, as Captain.
- Prentiss, James E. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Prouty, George S. — Corpl. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, Harrisonburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Reed, Merrick — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rice, Amos — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rivers, Edward — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sanford, William F. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 605

- Sargent, Ephraim H. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 25, 1865, Fort Munroe, Va.
- Shepard, Levi F. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; potter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Snow, George A. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stearns, Ezra J. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Frank J. — Music. — Res. Westboro; 24; photographer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1864, Frederick, Md. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf., as J. Frank Sweeney.
- Taft, Albert — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Tallman, John B. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Towle, Perry W. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died July 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Tucker, John — Corpl. — Res. Boylston; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Walker, Cephas N. — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jan. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Walker, Lyman S. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan. 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Silas N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; student; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, John W. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Welch, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; watchmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Welch, James — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Weston, Chester H. — Priv. — Res. Washington, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; no further record found.
- Whitcomb, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 27, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Willard, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; baker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Willard, James S. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; baker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wilson, James M. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; spinner; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Wiswell, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. by S. O. #501, War Dept., Nov. 11, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Workman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; needle maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1865.
- Wright, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.

606 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "D"

- Albee, Joseph G. — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 27; printer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Aldrich, Horace W. — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 28; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Atkins, George H. — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 27; yeoman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864.
- Avery, John — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; yeoman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ayers, Nahum H. — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 23; yeoman; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Balcomb, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Summit; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Ball, Horace F. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ballard, Milton — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1865.
- Barry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; yeoman; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; died July 30, 1864, of wounds received July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Bellows, Horace E. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 33; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of disease, March 8, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Bennett, William H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Benway, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865.
- Benway, Solomon — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bradley, Uri — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Braman, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 23; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1865.
- Brewer, Emerson G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Brewer, Leigh R. — Priv. — Res. Granville; 22; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Broderick, Edmund — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 21; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carroll, Robert — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Caswell, George W. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 35; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapman, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Aaron — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 29; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died June 14, 1864, at Piedmont, Va., of wounds received June 5, 1864, a Corpl.
- Clapp, Parvin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Eben G. — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 34; weaver; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Clark, Richard — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 42; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va.
- Clifford, John H. — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 40; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 607

- Conner, Myron — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Cook, George W. — Priv. — Res. West Whately; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; wire manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged April 29, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Cullen, Nell — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; factory hand; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Cummings, John — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Cummings, John W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; prom. Corp., March 2, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 11, 1865.
- Curtis, Robert G. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. April 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Day, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1865, Germantown, Penna.
- Donahue, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Dooley, Thomas B. — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 21; machinist; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See U. S. Navy.
- Efner, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 41; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for promotion, Dec. 19, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Elkins, Winnick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Farnham, Lester C. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 40; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Farnham, Roland N. — Priv. — Res. Granville; 29; yeoman; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Fitzjoseph, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 42; bookkeeper; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; deserted Aug. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Frury, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bookbinder; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Fry, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; yeoman; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 29, 1865.
- Fuller, Rinaldini — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; ferryman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 18, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gaylord, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Md.
- Gaylord, Gilbert H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. June 18, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Dighton — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 39; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Goddard, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 31; machinist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Goodnow, Silas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; blacksmith; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 10, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Gornley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; cloth dresser; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf., by S. O. # 149, W. D., April 16, 1864; died Dec. 13, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds, as of Co. "B".

608 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Hallisey, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; factory hand; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; dishonorably discharged, March 23, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Hamilton, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Harrington, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Heath; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; prisoner July 4, 1864, Frederick, Md.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Hatfield, Frank S. — Drummer — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. June 8, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hayes, Francis C. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 20; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hayes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 42; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Henry, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; killed March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va. True name William H. Bradshaw.
- Holsington, Nelson R. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 23, 1864, at Winchester, Va., of wounds.
- Hopkins, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Howe, Myron — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; no later record.
- Hubbard, Henry — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 36; painter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, March 15, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Huntington, Loring — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; finisher; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jennings, George W. — Priv. — Res. New Canaan, Conn.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Marion — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Aug. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Jones, William A. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 22; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Judd, Frederick A. — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 28; bookkeeper; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jula 27, 1864; must. Sept. 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Justin, George H. — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 19; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Keefe, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; machinist; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Kendall, Lester — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; factory hand; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kimball, Frank L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; silver plater; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Klahn, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Krollman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 18; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 84th Mass. Inf., Oct. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ladd, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 41; card grinder; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Laporte, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; wire manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Leahy, Phillip — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Lounsey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; weaver; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 609

- Lyman, J. Austin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Hadley; 33; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. June 17, 1863.
- McKroy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.; must. out July 14, 1865.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; dresser; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. Oct. 10, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- McGovern, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 41; flax dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 63d N. Y. Vols.
- McMahan, John** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 29; carriage trimmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug., 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- McMahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Manning, Edgar F.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Marshall, William** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 28; sail rigger; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mathews, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bartender; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Meacham, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 30; yeoman; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Meyers, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Müller, Joel, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 42; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. June 28, 1863, to 1st No. Carolina Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Morgan, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; painter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morin, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; yeoman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.
- Murphy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 27; soldier; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Naah, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 32; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nash, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Neal, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; moulder; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- O'Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865.
- Paro, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 45; yeoman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parsons, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; painter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Pennock, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 25; painter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Potwin, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; teacher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 21, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pratt, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, Winchester, Va.

610 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Fratt, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Quint, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Richards, William H. — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 29; mechanic; enl. July 31, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Ripley, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- Roach, John M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; cotton spinner; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner July 24, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Feb. 26, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Rochford, John — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 30; miller; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Sampson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Sanders, James H. — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; collier; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Sargent, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bookbinder; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Savage, John H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.
- Sill, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; weaver; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Simpeon, Daniel O. — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Abram — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; moulder; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Smith, James W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hadley; 25; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, by S. O. #331, W. D. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Smith, Malcolm — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; machinist; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Smith, Samuel D. — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 23; yeoman; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Aug. 27, 1864, Hallsboro, W. Va.; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Soule, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 20; yeoman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Sparks, Asa N. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Stimson, Royal — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Cos. "A" and "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tannatt, John H. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 35; printer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, to accept promotion in 28th Mass. Inf.; Comm. 2d Lieut. in 28th Mass. Inf., but not mustered; no further record.
- Therman, Charles — Bugler — Res. Clinton; 20; weaver; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Thompson, George W. — Captain — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Tierney, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, Richmond, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 611

- Ufford, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Walker, Charles — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Warriner, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Warriner, George L. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Webster, Daniel — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 27; sailor; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- West, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- West, David B. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wilbur, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 24th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Winans, John M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Winans, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Fairfax Hospl., Va.
- Winchell, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; yeoman; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Winn, Joseph A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 23; soldier; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 13, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf., as Albert Winn.
- Woodward, Seth A. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 28; miller; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Emory G. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died April 24, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va., as Corpl.
- Adams, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 13, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; disch. for wounds and disease, June 8, 1865.
- Angell, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, April 8, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Archibald, John H. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 31; artist; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Babbitt, Caleb H. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bacon, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Bacon, William B. — Captain — Res. Worcester; 13; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Balcom, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Barr, William R. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.

612 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Beard, George H. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Belcher, John W. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; student; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan. 29, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for disability, June 2, 1865.
- Belser, William F. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 22; baggage master; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 27, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bemis, Henry — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 25; teamster; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Bemis, Oscar R. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 29; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Benway, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; carder; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bigelow, George L. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner May 29, 1864, Mt. Jackson, Va.; died Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bigelow, James G. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Blood, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bowman, Henry H. — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1862; 1st Sergt. in 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, as Private. See Co. "B" 3d Battn. Mass. Rifles.
- Boynee, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted May 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Boynton, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 27; nail maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Breauseau, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; deserted from Camp Parole, Md., April 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Breauseau, Peter — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; and died Oct. 15, 1864, of wounds.
- Brown, Walter R. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 23; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865, a paroled prisoner.
- Burnham, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 17; drummer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Rensselaer — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Butler, William — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Calligan, John E. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date March 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cambo, John — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chickering, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; killed July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 613

- Chickering, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 3, 1865, N. E. Ferry, N. C.; no further record.
- Clark, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 19, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Clark, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; occu. —; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Newton H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; iron weigher; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Sept. 22, 1864, of wounds.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; plate binder; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1865, Cumberland, Md.
- Clifford, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 27; traveling agent; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va. Served also in Co. "E" 6th N. Y. Vols.
- Cobleigh, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 48; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cobleigh, John R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Comeo, Alexander** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 21; polisher; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Comeo, Anson S.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 21; accountant; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va. See 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Converse, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; butcher; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 83; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Farmer, George** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Farmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; wheelwright; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Farnsworth, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 80; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Rice's Station, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., no date; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fay, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. June 18, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- French, Daniel H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Hampshire; 21; manufacturer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 13, 1864, Baltimore, Md., as Sergt.
- Gage, James W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gage, M. Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 40; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1863, Ripon, Va., as Corpl.
- Gale, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Dans; 23; artist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 2, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Galen, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; spinner; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Feb. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as Francis Gealen.
- Gardner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; baker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Garrity, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; polisher; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted March 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Gately, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1865, Madison, Wis., as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Giffin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865.

614 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Gifford, Stephen E. — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Micah — Priv. — Res. Barre; 40; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Green, James W. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 88; boot crimper; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. April 4, 1865, for disability, Washington, D. C.
- Green, William F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 9, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Griffin, Timothy P. — Music. — Res. Leicester; 26; musician; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Prin. Music., May 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hale, Amos H. — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 28; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hale, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; boot click; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 1, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Haley, James — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harding, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cocu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Hawce, Leroy — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; bootmaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died April 3, 1865, on hospl. transport, near Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Holden, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 89; spinner; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Howard, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, George F. — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; prisoner Oct. 18, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Howe, George W. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 24; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died May 31, 1864, New Market, Va., of wounds.
- Hunter, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 30, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. "In the assault on Fort Gregg, bore the regimental flag bravely and was among the foremost to enter the work."
- Hunter, Otis M. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; hostler; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; drowned April 10, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- James, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 7, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Johnson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Peterham; 19; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Color Corpl.
- Johnson, Lincoln L. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 1, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va.
- Kidder, Edson P. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 31; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died June 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- King, Harry B. — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 22; teacher; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Kingman, Alexander C. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 86; boot closer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lackey, Ira E. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 23, 1864; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lapiere, John B. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 615

- Legacy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Levi, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 19; bookkeeper; comm. and must. July 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Livermore, Walton** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lynde, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865, as Corpl.
- McDaniels, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; wheelwright; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, Va.; and May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 13, 1865, Richmond, Va.; no further record.
- Macomber, George B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Oakham; 23; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 20, 1864; must. Oct. 14, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Mahon, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
- Manning, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; painter; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Methven, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. April 21, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Neff, Roland E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Nicholas, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; hostler; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted April 23, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Orcutt, Erasmus** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 38; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; wounded June 13, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 6, 1864, Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Page, Hammond W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 23, 1863; Sergt., Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Parker, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Pellissier, Francois** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; prisoner May 27, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Pennell, Christopher** — Sergt. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; student; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 8, 1863, S. O. #544, War Dept., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Pierce, Arba** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; machinist; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, a rejected recruit.
- Powers, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Pratt, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; marble worker; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.
- Prouty, Orville W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rice, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rice, True L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.
- Robinson, Porter W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.

616 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Rugg, Albert J. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Savage, Edward — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Seymour, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; teamster; enl. June 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Shaughnessy, John — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Shearn, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; re-enlist. Aug. 9, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865. Name also borne as James Sheehan.
- Sibley, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 1, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Owen — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; spinner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted May 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Spaulding, Lorenzo W. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 22, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Lorenzo N. Spaulding.
- Stone, Arthur M. — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sweeney, John — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Taylor, William J. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, of disease, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Underwood, William W. — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; 19; scythe maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 15, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Usher, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Usher, James H. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Usher, William D. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ward, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Webber, John B. — Priv. — Res. Dana; 40; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Wheeler, John — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; paroled prisoner Feb. 17, 1865; died March 25, 1865, of disease, at Shirley, Mass.
- White, John G. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whittier, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Winslow, Joseph M. — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 26; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Worthington, Liberty W. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; boot click; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Young, Richard — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 34; cooper; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 617

COMPANY "F"

- Allen, Franklin — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 18; mechanic; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Nov. 12, 1863, as Private.
- Allen, James M. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 2, 1863; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Arnold, John R. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Ashton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. to 24th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Peter L. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 32; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bent, John E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Blake, Charles G. — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 21; telegraph operator; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, April 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 6, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Bianchard, Chandler H. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864.
- Bianchard, Everett W. — Priv. — Res. West Hawley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Bliss, George — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 26, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.
- Botsford, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; transf. June 22, 1863, from Co. "G" 159th N. Y. Inf.; disch. Oct. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C., disability.
- Bower, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 12, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bowers, Henry — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bowers, William J. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Bradley, William H. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863.
- Brown, James S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 23; gun maker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Brown, Martin O. — Priv. — Res. Heath; 18; farmer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Buchanan, John — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled, Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 28, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Burke, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; cutter; enl. Oct. 27, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; transf. May 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Burnham, Charles K. — Priv. — Res. Montague; 21; teamster; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burnham, George A. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Calligan, Robert — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. order Genl. Court Martial, Oct. 10, 1863.
- Carson, Franklin W. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Casey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. North Oxford; 39; weaver; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Charles L. — Captain — Res. Brookline; 23; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 17, 1864, by S. O. #120 War Dept., for promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.

618 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Chapin, Norris E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 21; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chase, Joseph M.** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 26; painter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Church, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; cutler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865.
- Church, Roswell L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 30, 1863; Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Coats, Alenzo** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1862; dishon. disch. Nov. 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Coats, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1862; killed July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Coolidge, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died June 10, 1864, Harrisonburg, Va., of wounds.
- Cortis, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; cutler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Damon, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Dunbar, Walter** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 18; teamster; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dunnell, Lawson** — Wagoner — Res. Charlemont; 23; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Eberlein, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 36; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 38; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, Feb. 21, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., while a Prisoner of War.
- Eddy, Lucius J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Elwell, Charles W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; 29; clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, May 16, 1864; must. July 29, 1864; wounded Sept. 4, 1864, Berryville, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ely, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 23; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Estee, Lysander D.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; 26; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 31; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed July 10, 1863, New Relay House, Md., on railroad.
- Freeman, Ernest E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Frink, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 30; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fuller, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; school teacher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. March 21, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Gallivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gleason, Abijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 34; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gleason, Adoniram J.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 30; engineer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 619

- Gorro, Mitchel — Priv. — Res. Bombay, N. Y.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Green, James E. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Green, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 30; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hackett, Peter — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hall, Henry T. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 22; expressman; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Hall, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.
- Hallett, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harrington, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hawks, John L. — Sergt. — Res. Heath; 33; mason; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hayden, Frederick W. — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 31; carriage trimmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Helme, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 35; spinner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hildreth, William — Priv. — Res. Barre; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hilton, William J. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Hines, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; brickmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Hitchcock, Ira N. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1865.
- Hubbard, Alexis R. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 31; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Isham, Henry B. — Bugler — Res. Greenfield; 31; harness maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 2, 1864; prom. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1865; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.
- Jackman, Alden C. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jackson, Andrew F. — Priv. — Res. North Brockfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jillson, David, 2d — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 22; farmer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jillson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jillson, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 31; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Katley, John — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 21, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Kennedy, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Kenney, Erastus S. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 36; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1864, Cliffburne Barracks, D. C., as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Leonard, William — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lombard, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.

620 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- McClelland, Andy — Priv. — Res. Columbia, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Mack, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mahoney, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.
- Mallette, Felix — Priv. — Res. Bombay, N. Y.; 18; boatman; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, as Corpl., to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Marah, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Meekins, Foster — Sergt. — Res. Whately; 31; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mitchell, George E. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 22, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Erving; 19; teamster; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Allan — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; mechanic; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and July 18, 1864, Snoker's Gap, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Nichols, Walter C. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. True name Charles Walter Nichols.
- O'Neil, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Ferdinand G. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 21; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Packard, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; laborer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Parker, William R. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 22, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Parkhurst, Julius A. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pepper, William H. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Perry, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; farmer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Phillips, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 37; painter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Phipps, William A. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 23; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Pierce, Walter — Priv. — Res. Montague; 23; farmer; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pimbley, George E. — Drummer — Res. Greenfield; 18; machinist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Potter, Warren J. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 10, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Nathan B. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 36; pall maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ranny, Ralph H. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 621

- Remington, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Remington, James F. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Reniff, Lucius — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 41; carpenter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Richards, Peter — Priv. — Res. Erving; 31; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ripley, Thomas W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; 39; trader; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Sept. 23, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, July 1, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Field & Staff.
- Rowley, Herbert B. — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 20; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 30, 1863; 1st Sergt., April 29, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Rowley, John W. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; cutler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Society, William H. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 39; mechanic; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Siegars, Gilbert E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; pattern maker; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles S. — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, William R. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stowell, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; 26; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stowell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Taylor, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Temple, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tiffany, Salem J. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Tobey, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; mechanic; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 23, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tully, John — Priv. — Res. Chariton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Turner, Horatio E. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; printer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 8, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Veber, Elias E. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 24, 1865. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Walch, Horace W. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ward, George — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

622 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Warren, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.
- Waterman, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Shalburne; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Waterman, Franklin D. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.
- Waterman Horton — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Waterman, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Montagus; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed in action, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.
- Weelock, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; marble worker; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Whitney, Ebenezer E. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 13, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Whittaker, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1865, New Market, Va.
- Williams, Enos B. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 35; mechanic; enl. June 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Williams, Martin V. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 3, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wood, Lewis L. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no further record.
- Wright, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 29; stage driver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.
- Wright, Leonard — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 21; armorer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 8, 1863. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Oscar E. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Alden, Marshall — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 20; tinman; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Archibald, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 3, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 26, 1865, at Hampton, Va.
- Arent, James K. P., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 19; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Atwater, James H. — Wagoner — Res. Westfield; 22; whip maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ballou, William A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; boot crimper; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Bancroft, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bancroft, Lorey J. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Beebo, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Bemis, William W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 13, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; prom. Corpl. to date Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 623

- Boyle, John — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 18, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. March 18, 1865, hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds.
- Briggs, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Brock, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 48; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 9th Vt. Inf.
- Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 20; teamster; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 25, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 23d V. R. C.
- Brown, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; teamster; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bryant, Frederick J. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 5, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Carr, James H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. by S. O. #5, War Dept., dated Jan. 5, 1864, to accept commission. See Co. "D" 11th N. J. Inf.
- Chapman, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Chapman, James P. — Priv. — Res. Russell; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 23, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Chauncey, Chauncey R. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 37; whip maker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, March 18, 1864; must. April 23, 1864; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Church, George W. — Priv. — Res. Granville; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Dec. 28, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Clapp, Irving — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864; died Nov. 4, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Clark, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Colgrove, William — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coolay, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 13, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cooper, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; whip maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan. 30, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Curtis, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Cushman, Arthur J. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1862.
- Davis, John — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 18; clerk; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 26, 1863; disch. Feb. 15, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A. See Hospital Stewards U. S. A.
- Day, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Day, Diedric M. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 24; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Deering, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.

624 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Dibble, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 25; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 29, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and July 13, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1864, from Sergt.; must. Jan. 31, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Dickinson, Dwight L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dickson, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Antietam, Md.
- Elliott, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Ellis, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 24; cigar maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ely, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; whip maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Everton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 84; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Faron, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; moulder; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Field, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. in U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 5, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Flemming, Frederick W. B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; stonemason; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Foss, William** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 22; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Fox, Homer F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Fox, Lucius G.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gandy, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 28, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gardner, Eli J.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 26; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Gardner, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 27; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, from hospl., West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gardner, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gaylord, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Gaylord, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar packer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf., as James Gaylord.
- Gershell, Mannheim** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 23; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Gibbons, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; printer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Dec. 18, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Giddings, Solomon S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, at hospl., Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Goddard, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Jan. 26, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Goetz, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Goodell, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 625

- Grant, John E. — Musk. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar manufacturer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; transf. as Corpl., June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 37; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died April 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Hitchcock, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 23; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hock, Carl — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jan. 30, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Hogan, James — Priv. — Res. Russell; 25; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Horton, Jere — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; age —; teacher; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, John R. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 38; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Hurley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Hutchings, Ariel — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Johnson, Arad — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 12, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, an exchanged prisoner of war.
- Kenfield, Oresamer — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 19, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, Ransom C. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, William M. — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 20; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- King, George B. — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 22; student; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 3, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Kingman, David A. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Knapp, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1862; prisoner Oct. 12, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 12, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Knox, John T. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 43; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lamb, William J. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 42; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. Jan. 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Lambson, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lewis, John A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Loomis, Moses B. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; painter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862.
- McIver, David H. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; machinist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 26, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind. See Co. "A" 8d Battn. Mass. Rifles.
- Manning, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1862; must. out July 5, 1865.
- March, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 41; tailor; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Meadon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jan. 30, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

626 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Miller, Julius — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; cigar maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Mixter, Wesley J. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moody, George F. — Music. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Morrill, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Morse, James — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
- Moaher, William H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mullett, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Barro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exohanged Feb. 19, 1865; died Feb. 22, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of disease.
- Myers, Peter — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 30; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 20, 1865, for wounds.
- O'Brien, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; whip maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Phelps, Fordice S. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Plant, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Russell; 28; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pratt, George — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; no later record found.
- Reed, Otis R. — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 33; whip maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Rising, Roland — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; laborer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Robbins, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; disch. by G. O. #116 A. G. O., dated June 17, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Russell, Homer — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; blacksmith; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Rutan, Rynler — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Saunders, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Schettlin, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Seymour, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863.
- Sibley, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sibley, Philo, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Edwin B. — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 20; bookbinder; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 2, 1864; wounded Aug. 27, 1864, Halltown, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1865.
- Smith, John T. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exohanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smy, Richard — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 627

- Snow, James** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Sperry, Morton D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Stafford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, Camp Ellsworth, Va.
- Stafford, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded Sept. 3, 1864, Berryville, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jan. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stillman, Pierson S.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865.
- Stocking, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stone, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tatro, Paul, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Toomey, Morris A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; moulder; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1863.
- Trask, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Verona, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 41; gunsmith; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 21, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; transf. Feb. 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 21st V. R. C.
- Wagner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; cigar maker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Walsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 29; tailor; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Warner, John J.** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 25; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Wells, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 4, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Whitman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 28; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Willard, Wells** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 28; occu. —; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb., 1865; comm. Major, May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Horace J.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wilson, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wiabart, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; painter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 17, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan. 31, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".

COMPANY "H"

- Adams, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 18, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Albee, Liana C.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; painter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

628 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Aldrich, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 27; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Ammidon, Malcolm — Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; 35; manufacturer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Oct. 1, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".
- Angell, Nathan B. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; brickmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Anson, Henry — Wagoner — Res. Uxbridge; 34; teamster; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "H" 21st V. R. C.
- Armes, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bacon, Harrison G. O. — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 38; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, July 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Barr, John A. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Beecher, Edwin S. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; painter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bennett, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 41; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Black, Sumner W. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 41; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Nov. 10, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Blackmar, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Blackmar, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died March 4, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Blanchard, Albert O. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; mechanic; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died May 28, 1864, Strasburg, Va., as Corpl. (accidentally shot).
- Blood, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Bowler, Michael — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; operative; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Breon, Dennis — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.
- Bridge, James A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Broadbent, Sanford — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 27; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Brown, Jonas H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 41; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bryson, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; hostler; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Buckley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Webster; 37; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., July 18, 1863; wounded Sept. 23, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Buckley, James — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Burbank, Levi B. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 43; brickmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Buxton, Elisha W. — Priv. — Res. Chariton; 28; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Aug. 28, 1862, Fairfax, Va.
- Capron, Arnold — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 43; operative; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Carey, Edmund G. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 10; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865.
- Castle, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; tailor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 11, 1865, York, Penna.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 629

- Chaplin, Solon W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 38; teamster; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corp.
- Cheney, William H. H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coburn, George B. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Coffay, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Comaford, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Congdon, George — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; 23; operative; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 13, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled; entered St. John's Hospl., Annapolis, Md., Sept. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, March 23, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Corey, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; operative; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 13, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coray, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; student; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cutting, Walter B. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; student; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Dalley, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Damon, Daniel M. — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 25; piano-forte maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jan., 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Day, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. South Lancaster; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "E" 11th V. R. C.
- Dean, George H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dillon, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Duprey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; pump maker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jan. 5, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Fairfield, David — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Farnsworth, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Farnsworth, John A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out May 16, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Corpl.
- Farnsworth, John E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prom. Corpl., March 23, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Farrell, Richard — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Finn, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 28, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- Flanley, Francis F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for disability, June 11, 1865.

630 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Fox, Arthur L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Fox, Henry P. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 25; salesman; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled Jan., 1865; must. out July 6, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, John L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Furey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1865.
- Gallagher, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Grady, Martin — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gray, Stephen W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 30; pump maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died April 8, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Green, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1864.
- Green, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Grimes, Martin V. B. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hall, Alfred H. — Bugler — Res. Upton; 22; musician; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Harding, William F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; card stripper; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, James — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 44; farmer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 25, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Hoard, William C. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 28; peddler; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Hogan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Holman, George O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. June 20, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holmes, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; operative; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; paroled prisoner; entered U. S. Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md., Sept. 14, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865.
- Horton, George G. — Priv. — Res. Clinton, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Harlan F. — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 26; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Houghton, James — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyle, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Hoyle, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hubbard, George E. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 631

- Hunting, Thomas A. G. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 45; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled prisoner; entered U. S. Genl. Hoapl., Annapolis, Md., Aug. 24, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Jordan, John H. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Keating, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Keough, Edward — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; stonemason; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- King, Franklin B. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 33; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Kinnicutt, Frank C. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 20; clerk; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., July 9, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Sept. 23, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; dismissed Nov. 8, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Boston Cadets.
- Lamberton, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Leach, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; operative; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Litchfield, David T. T. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McNancy, Morris — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; operative; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Feb. 11, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Corpl., as Prisoner of War.
- Maher, Michael — Priv. — Res. Webster; 41; teamster; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Marcy, David — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Marsh, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Matthews, David W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Matthews, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged prisoner Dec. 22, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Messier, Enos — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; comb maker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Miller, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; weaver; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 27, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. True name William H. Cardiff.
- Molloy, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 37; operative; enl. July 1, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 30, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Moriarty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operative; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moroe, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Moroe, William B. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; printer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865.
- Moroe, William K. — Drummer — Res. Worcester; 18; architect; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; student; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 6, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parker, Walter O. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.

632 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Partenheimer, William — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 28, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1864, Frederick, Md.
- Pendergast, Edward — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pippin, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Webster; 28; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Pohlman, Karl — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pollard, Frank — Priv. — Res. Cherry Valley; 18; finisher; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Powers, David — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Powers, Michael — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pratt, Eber C. — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; 23; printer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Reynolds, Munroe — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; confectioner; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rivers, Louis — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.
- Rudy, Henry — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled prisoner at Convalescent Camp, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.
- Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; operative; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ryan, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, Malachi — Priv. — Res. Webster; 29; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Schofield, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; operative; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Sears, William A. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 33; carder; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1864, a Prisoner of War.
- Sheary, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sinclair, Robert B. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; bonnet presser; enl. June 8, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Woodbury C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Scubrix, Paul — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Southwick, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stafford, Chauncey, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tisdale, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 20; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. or Oct., 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Wald, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 633

- Walker, Albert C. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; must. —; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 14, 1864, as 1st Lieut., at Staunton, Va. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Walker, Lorin A. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Walker, Melville E. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 26; clerk; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1863; must. July 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 6, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1864; must. Jan. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 3d Battn. Mass. Rifles.
- Webber, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Chariton; 31; laborer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Weld, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; salesman; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Private.
- Wiley, George E. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 22; wheelwright; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; wool sorter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Wood, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as 1st Sergt.; exchanged March 13, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, George E. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Adams, John W. — Corpl. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 19, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Ainsworth, Elbridge B. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 25; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Aldrich, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; scythe maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Allen, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Babcock, Edwin G. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865.
- Barlow, Azor W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Barlow, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed July 13, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Barlow, Sylvanus T. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865.
- Barr, Edwin A. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 18; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, March 11, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Barr, Finny F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Barton, William A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; 25; shoemaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bassett, Elias A. — Wagoner — Res. Ware; 33; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Baum, Peter — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 42; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, while absent wounded.

634 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Bemis, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blake, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bliss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Bliss, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; clergyman; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Boyle, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 24, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; died Dec. 11, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Brooks, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 40; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; laborer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Burkhardt, Kaspar** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, Ephraim C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carney, Michael** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Caswell, Almon R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chickering, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Clark, Joseph N.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; 21; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Cole, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 23; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; laborer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, for disability, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Conner, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Crocker, Henry A.** — Music. — Res. Ware; 13; student; enl. June 15, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds, at Staunton, Va.
- Crouch, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 25; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, May 21, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
- Cutler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Darling, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 13; carpenter; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Darling, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 17; carpenter; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, E. Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; bootmaker; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Delmage, Christopher L.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 34; machinist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 17, 1862.
- Denny, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 13; farmer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 635

- Dodge, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; turner; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Donnelly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Drake, Edward L. — Music. — Res. West Brookfield; 17; machinist; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 16, 1864; disch. order War Dept., May 29, 1865.
- Emery, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; car builder; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C".
- Farley, John E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Fay, Wilbur M. — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 28; operative; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Fellows, George H. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 13, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Ferry, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fisher, Leander E. — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 22; wire manufacturer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 30, 1863; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 16, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Foley, John — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 29; dresser; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, William — Priv. — Res. Warren; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Gilbert, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 4, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gilbert, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Gilbert, Lucien W. — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; machinist; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Goodrich, George E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; machinist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Jan. 20, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Goodson, Dominick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; blacksmith; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gordon, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; disch. May 7, 1863.
- Gravel, Louis — Priv. — Res. West Warren; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. March 14, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- Hamilton, Robert J. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 19; soldier; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hannum, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; operative; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harback, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Michael — Priv. — Res. Wales; 35; laborer; enl. July 13, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hartnett, Maurice — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Aug. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Haven, George D. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Herrman, Andrews — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.

636 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Hobbs, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 21; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holden, Daniel** — Captain — Res. Ware; 42; dentist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch., resignation, Nov. 8, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Holden, D. Otis** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holmes, R. Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 23, 1865.
- Howard, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; baker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Johnston, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 31; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 14, 1865; disch. March 31, 1865, as of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Kenny, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 18, 1862; disch. May 8, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. transf. to V. R. C.
- King, Allen E.** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 32; mechanic; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Kirkpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lester, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Logan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865.
- McCluskey, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- McCombe, George** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- May, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and July 25, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; upholsterer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wool sorter; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moran, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Sandy Hook, Md.
- Moriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; disch. June 23, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Mundall, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Needham, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; weaver; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.
- Needham, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 20, 1864, New Market, Va., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- O'Neal, James** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- O'Neill, John** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf. True name John O. Nealand.
- Phetsplace, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Wales; 34; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 20, 1864, of wounds, a Sergt.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 637

- Pratt, James M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. May 7, 1863, Upton's Hill, Va.
- Quivillon, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; blacksmith; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 23, 1865.
- Rice, Michael — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 27; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ross, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- St. Peter, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Scott, Walter W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 13, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Sherman, Frank — Priv. — Res. Warren; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shumway, Thomas T. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 39; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Skidmore, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died July 23, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds.
- Smith, David A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Dennis — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 33; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Soley, Alexis C. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 33; soldier; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 9, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865.
- Spear, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; operative; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died April 3, 1865, of wounds.
- Spear, Daniel C. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 42; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. or Feb., 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Spear, William H. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds May 21, 1864, Mt. Jackson, Va.
- Stebbins, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; wagon maker; enl. July 13, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., disch. Nov. 27, 1864, Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- Stewart, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Stockwell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.
- Stone, Harvey B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.
- Trucedell, Harvey E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, March 7, 1864, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Tuttle, Reuben G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; silver plater; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.
- Wagner, John — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 34; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walker, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of 14th V. R. C.
- Washburn, Alfred D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Webber, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- White, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

638 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- White, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. Nov. 29, 1864, at Frederick, Md., as Corpl. for wounds received in action.
- White, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; mechanic; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, near Berryville, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Austin F.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; miller; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wiswell, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 30; teamster; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died March 23, 1865, Wilmington, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wolcott, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1865.
- Woods, Charles J.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 27; mill hand; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., a 1st Sergt.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 14, 1864, of wounds.
- Wright, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 21; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 18, 1864, Snicker's Gap, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wright, Franklin T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.

COMPANY "K"

- Anthony, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Anthony, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; drum maker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, Richmond, Va.
- Askey, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bambush, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 32; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bartlett, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1863, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Bartlett, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bartlett, William** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 8, 1864, at Staunton, Va., of wounds.
- Blodgett, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Boyden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 23, 1865. Name also borne as Bryden, Charles.
- Bridgeman, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; artist; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Dec. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of 49th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Brockway, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 20; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died June 26, 1864, Meadow Bluff, Va., of wounds.
- Brodie, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 25; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have joined the Confederate Army; no later record.
- Buck, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.
- Burgess, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 639

- Burlay, Cornelius — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cady, Almon C. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 23; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died May 17, 1864, Strasburg, Va., of wounds.
- Cady, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; printer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carlton, George A. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carpenter, George H. — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Chapin, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 23, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Chapman, Aaron B. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 41; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, March 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Chapman, Abram M. — Corpl. — Res. Becket; 33; carrier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Chapman, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Chase, William H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; weaver; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Church, Ephraim B. — Priv. — Res. Egrement; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clapp, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; stonemason; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Noah A. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; paper maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Oct. 18, 1863, Ripon, W. Va.
- Clark, William B. — Corpl. — Res. Granby; 24; student; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 14, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cleveland, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cooley, William H. — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 28; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, to date June 24, 1863.
- Cowan, James — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; student; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Deland, Charles — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; saddler; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Dennis, William — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; miner; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Doran, William — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Edgerton, Silas W. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; student; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Emerson, Edward B. — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; student; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Fahriander, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fairbanks, Edgar P. — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Freeland, Nathan A. — Priv. — Res. Peru; 24; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Gardner, Robert J. — Corpl. — Res. Egrement; 24; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Medal of Honor Man — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. — "Was among the first to enter Fort Gregg, clearing his way by using his musket on the heads of the enemy."

640 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Gilmore, David N. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Gloyd, John T. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 29; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Gloyd, Sereno G. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 23; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Oct. 5, 1864, Winchester, Va., of disease.
- Goldthwait, Loren E. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. May 26, 1865.
- Goodell, Darius N. — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- Granville, Oren H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; merchant; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. by S. O. 499, War Dept., Nov. 10, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Haggerty, Michael — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harmstead, Henry C. — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 19; bookkeeper; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf.; again transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Haskins, William E. — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Band 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Hiscox, George W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner July 22, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Hines, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.
- Houmpe, Conrad — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Howe, Albert — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 29; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Hubbard, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 24; butcher; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hull, Franklin U. — Sergt. — Res. Hancock; 26; merchant; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hyer, Otis H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; spinner; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Ingraham, George F. — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 27, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Jones, John H. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged prisoner Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kempton, Ezekiel P. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Kelland, Robert — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- King, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Kipp, John H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Kirke, Robert G. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Knapp, Marshall C. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 26; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 15, 1864, Winchester, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 641

- Knox, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Knox, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; hennet presser; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Lape, Faltine** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Lawrence, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; died Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Loomis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 35; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; card cleaner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- McFeeley, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. Jan. 23, 1865, to V. R. C.; deserted Oct. 23, 1865, Fort Delaware, Del., as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C.
- McGillp, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; boiler maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 12, 1865.
- Malcolm, George** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, near Berryville, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Marks, Arthur** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jan. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Martin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.
- Mason, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; butcher; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865.
- Maynard, Morton** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 23; tinner; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mink, William** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Mullen, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; designer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865, must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nowell, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newton, Rufus S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Newark, N. J.
- Newton, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Montague; 27; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Norton, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 23; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Onderdonk, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 44; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Owen, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 28; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.
- Pease, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Peck, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Phillips, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; miller; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Nov. 4, 1864, Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; drowned April 23, 1865, Potomac River.
- Phillips, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 23, 1865.
- Pisze, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 16, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.

642 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Platt, Samuel H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; bank clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 18, 1864; must. April 23, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, Newtown, Va.; resigned and disch., March 11, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Porter, William H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; manufacturer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Powell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; shearer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner June 10, 1864, Staunton, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Putnam, Horace — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Quinn, Michael — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; loom fixer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Rawdon, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 8, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va., a Corpl.
- Rice, George L. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 21; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Robinson, Nathan L. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, Berryville, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rockwell, Julius F. — Wagoner — Res. Pittsfield; 28; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Samuel, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Sawyer, Henry — Priv. — Res. Topsham, Vt.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1862; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Shumway, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Peru; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Skinner, John H. — Priv. — Res. Antrim, N. H.; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Ensign M. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corporal.
- Smith, George A. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, James S. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.
- Smith, John D. — Corpl. — Res. Dalton; 27; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Sprague, Joel — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Stark, William B. — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 31; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; prisoner Oct. 18, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stevens, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1865, as Joseph H. Stevens. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 moe.).
- Stone, Newell P. — Priv. — Res. Peru; 21; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, March 12, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Stowell, Harlow P. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 643

- Stuart, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 28; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Taylor, Dexter — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 23, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Taylor, James R. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 25; manufacturer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner July 7, 1864; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tucker, William H. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865.
- Upham, Freedom N. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 35; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Van Loan, Lyman W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; railroad clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 24, 1864; must. Jan. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Vickary, Caleb S. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.
- Walker, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Warner, Chapin — Priv. — Res. Granby; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Watson, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 45; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
- Werden, Willis P. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boylston Centre; 32; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out May 22, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Witherwax, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Wood, Israel — Priv. — Res. Moore's Fork, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Aldrich, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; rejected Jan. 7, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clifford, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Cosgrove, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; paver; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Davis, James — Priv. — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; rejected Jan. 16, 1864.
- Flake, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; printer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; died May 1, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Gillingham, George B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bricklayer; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Holmes, F. Marion — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; age —; occu. —; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. —; transf. Aug. 22, 1862, to 36th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McComb, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 15, 1864; rejected Jan. 19, 1864.
- McGuire, John — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 24; boatman; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Moore, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Webster; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

644 THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Ring, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; 45; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; rejected Jan. 16, 1864. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1864; rejected Jan. 19, 1864.
- Stratton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.
- Ward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.
- Wheeler, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863; reported returned to Navy as a deserter therefrom, Nov. 28, 1863; no further record found in the Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Young, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; frame maker; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Name	Age	Place Death	Sex/ condition	Occupation	place birth	Name of Parents
John Berkeley P.	22	Corktown	Male Single	Soldier	Ireland	Denis Berkeley R.

A TRUE
 ATTEST *Christina*
 TOWN

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
DEPENDENT'S ORIGINAL

NO.

156361

APPLICANT:

Julia Buckley

OF

Sanctus

VETERAN:

John Buckley

CAN NO.

126

BUNDLE NO.

51

Dear Patron:

We regret that the enclosed photocopies are the best we were able to obtain using our normal reproduction process. This is caused primarily by the aged and faded conditions of some of the documents from which these copies were made.

GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)

(No. 16.)

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE,

July 17, 1868.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, duty, and cause of death of John

Buckley, who was a Private in Co. _____, 2d Regt. E. Regiment of Mass. Artillery, Vols., reported died July 17, 1867, at Oakham, Mass. of injury

If the above name is not found on the Rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for. When the Rolls show him to have been a Prisoner of War, let that fact be reported.

Please attach this Circular to your report, and return the same to this Office.

No. ~~301~~ 301

DW Respectfully, yours,

Joseph M. Barrett

Commissioner.

The Adjutant General, U. S. A.,
Washington, D. C.

State of Massachusetts
Worcester County, ss,
We Oscar Morrill and Apphia Morrill
of Bishop's Prop. having been duly
examined and sworn do depose and
say, that we are well acquainted
with Julia Buckley, mother of
John Buckley deceased, late a Private
in E Prop Army Colo. and
were well acquainted with both of
said parties before said soldier en-
listed in the service of the United
States, and we lived in the same
family with them, that we know
said Julia was wholly dependent
on her said son for support, being
in feeble health and nearly blind,
and this fact we are able to testify
to because we knew from our
personal knowledge that she was
and still is so dependent and having
no other means of support, she
had the full benefit of his
wages for her support, and he
paid her house rent for her,
and bought provisions for her,
and while in the service
if we said we knew from our
personal knowledge that he
sent his wages when he was
paid off, having ^{seen} said money when

so revised. We further say that
we have no interest whatever
in the prosecution of this claim

Oscar Merrill

Julia Merrill

Worcester, July 25th 1867

Subscribed and sworn to before me,
and I hereby certify that Deponents are
credible and reliable witnesses, and
that I have no interest in this
claim.

Geo. W. Woodward
Justice of the Peace

MOTHER'S APPLICATION FOR ARMY PENSION.

State of Massachusetts
County of Worcester } 55.

On this 25th day of July A. D. 1867 personally appeared before me, the clerk of the Superior Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, Julia Buckley a resident of Besse in the County of Worcester and State of Mass aged 53 years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth on her oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions made by the Act of Congress, approved July 14, 1862; that she is the widow of Dennis Buckley and mother of John Buckley who was a Private in Company Battery commanded by Capt Charles A. Phillips in the 1st Regiment of Mass Artillery in the war of 1861, who was discharged at Readville Mass on or about the 12th day of June 1865 A.D. 1865 and the cause of his death was his discharge was mustered out of his company that her said son died at Oakham Mass on the 17th day of January 1867 of an injury received in said service

She further declares that her said son, upon whom she was wholly ~~or in part~~ dependent for support, having left no widow or minor child under sixteen years of age surviving, declarant makes this application for a Pension under the above-mentioned act, and refers to the evidence filed herewith, and that in the proper department, to establish her claim.

She also declares that she has not, in any way, been engaged in, or aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States; that she is not in the receipt of a Pension under the second section of the Act above mentioned, or under any other Act, nor has she again married since the death of her son, the said John Buckley

And she hereby constitutes and appoints Henry C. Rice of Worcester Mass her Attorney to prosecute this claim and procure a certificate, and to do all other things necessary in the premises, with power of substitution, hereby ratifying all that he may do in the premises. My Post-Office Address is as follows: Smithville Mass

Witnesses,

Oscar Merrill Julia Buckley
Julia Merrill make

Also, personally appeared before me, Oscar Merrill and Julia Merrill residents of Whicopee in the County of Hampden and State of Mass persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw her make her mark to the foregoing declaration; and they further swear that she is the widow of Dennis Buckley and mother of said John Buckley who performed the military service mentioned in said declaration, and is wholly ~~or in part~~ dependent on her said son for support; that he left no widow or minor children under sixteen years of age surviving; that is to say, he died unmarried. That their knowledge of the identity of her son with the soldier, and her marriage with Dennis Buckley is derived from personal acquaintance with the parties

that she still remains a widow, and from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and has not, in any way, been engaged in, or aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States; and they further testify that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Oscar Merrill

Julia Merrill

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this twenty fifth day of July

A.D. 1867 and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. and the above was read over to her before signing

Witness my hand and the Seal of the Superior Court for said County and State
Joseph Mason Clerk
of said Court.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

Jan 21, 1868.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 156 301, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Buckley was enrolled on the 24 day of May, 1864, at Salem in Co. 5 Battery Regiment of Mass Art. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a P¹ on the 24 day of Aug 1864, at Salem, in Co. Battery 5 Regiment of Mass Art. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. of that Battery, for the month of dated June 12 1865, he is reported Mustered out with Battery with out Remark

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Chas. P. Buck
Assistant Adjutant General.

The Commissioner of Pensions
Washington, D. C.

Memoranda

Name of applicant

Address

Wm. D. B.

Letter to Atty 'For line of
Duty. Phy testing as to
Date of Death,

Dep't & Subj. by
Employer's affidavit, after
Evidenced by Bureau theory when
have Conclusions based on
by the Soldier's letter,

Value of proof
Receipt of Bureau -
Cir 18 -

and inform him that Atty
withdrew from prosecution
of the case

~~in~~

(No. 18.)

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Aug. 15th, 1870.

Sir:

In pension claim No. 156,301, of Julia Buckley
Matter of John there is required, as a basis for
further action, a supplementary affidavit of the claimant covering the following points, and
any others of a similar character, relating to dependence and support:

First. Where, and for what period at each place, has the claimant resided since
assistance was first rendered by the soldier? Is the claimant married?

Second. What property, or resources of any and all kinds, has the claimant been
in possession of, or had a direct or indirect interest in, since the soldier began his contri-
butions (describing fully the character, location, condition, value, &c., of such property or
resources)? If without property adequate to support, what have been the claimant's other
means of subsistence since the soldier's death?

Third. What the age of the father? What his health, occupation, and earnings,
from the time the soldier began his contributions? By whom employed? And by
what physician attended?

Fourth. What are the names, ages, residence, &c., of the other children, and to
what extent have they contributed to the claimant's support?

Fifth. What was the age of the deceased soldier? For what period did he
live at home? From what date to what date was assistance rendered to claimant by him?
What were his occupation and earnings? What are the names and address of the persons by
whom he was employed, and of the persons to whom he paid rent or board, or of whom
he bought food, fuel, clothing, &c., for claimant's benefit? Did the claimant receive allot-
ment, bounty, or other money from him at or subsequent to his enlistment; if so, at
what dates, to what amount, and through what channel?

Very respectfully,

H. B. Rice Esqr.
Worcester
H. Van Arman
Commissioner.

This Circular should be returned with the reply thereto.

Jan. 23/68. Cir. 9 + 2 to atty.
Aug. 12 Letter to atty. see slip

Sept. 19th 70

In Lick

No. 56301

ACT OF JULY 14, 1862.

Julia Buckley.
Worcester Co. Mass.

Mother of
John Buckley
Mil-Batt. Co. Mass. ar.

ABANDONED.
Died in Mass. Mass.
May. 17th 1867. 'Injury'

Pension Office,

186

to the Adjutant

and official evidence of service
and death.

Joseph M. Barrett

Commissioner.

Witness June 12. 1868

Is there an Invalid Claim

No Inv. appon Record

Received, Jan. 6. 1868

H. C. Rice.

Worcester

Mass.

Attorney.

1868